

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2452	Thompson	John	Private	20		26 May 1915	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	21091	3 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	22 Somerset Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery (Putter)	Son of Winifred Thompson of 22 Somerset Street, SS	Unmarried.			Born and E. in SS. Formerly 8819 DLI. The 'Gazette' says he went 'Missing' on 25 May 1915.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).		Mon. 12 July 1915 + Sat. 28 August 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 12 July 1915 + Sat. 28 August 1915 + South Shields' Library ROH
2453	Thompson	John	L/C	Unknown		10 September 1916	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	3/22536	No 1914-5 Star	Mediterranean							Born: Shiremoor, Northumberland. E. SS.	No CGWC entry.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2454	Thompson	John	Private	21		24 June 1916	1st/5th (Territorial) DLI (150 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	3355	27 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Shotton Colliery, Co. Durham.		Son of John and Jane Thompson of 22 Railway Street, Hebburn Colliery	Unmarried.			E. Stockton, Co. Durham. R. Shotton Colliery, Co. Durham. He attended Hebburn Colliery School, leaving in 1909.	Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension (Nord). II.E.167	Hebburn Colliery School ROH + Hebburn Colliery School ROH - 1915	Fri. 6 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2455	Thompson	John Robert Hillary	Private	35		2 September 1917	12/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	44110	No 1914-5 Star	France	126 St. Cuthbert's Road, Gateshead			Mrs. M.E.H. Thompson of 126 St. Cuthbert's Road, Gateshead			Born in SS. E. Newcastle. R. Gateshead. Formerly 27/723 NF.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2501	Thompson	Victor	Driver	25		8 March 1917	63rd (Royal Naval) Division Ammunition Column RFA	771191		France		Whitburn Colliery (?)	Son of Susannah and the late John Thompson of Co. Durham.			He had brothers and sisters.	Born in SS. E. Hebburn. (In Memoriam).	Varennnes Military Cemetery. I.I.87.	Whitburn Colliery ROH (?)	Sat. 8 March 1919 + Tues. 8 March 1921 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2519	Thompson	George	Gunner	31		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael' ?)	'D' Battery, 223rd Brigade RFA	765107		France	60 John Street, Hebburn New Town		Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson	Margaret Ann Thompson of 60 John Street, Hebburn New Town			Born and E. in Hebburn.	Hermies Hill British Cemetery. II.C.30.	Hebburn New Town Working Men's Social Club ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2520	Thompson	William	Gunner	28		8 August 1918	35th Division Ammunition Column RFA	134755		France	Alum Well Cottage, Low Fell, Gateshead		Son of John and Mary Thompson	Isabella Thompson of Alum Well Cottage, Low Fell, Gateshead			Born in Hebburn. E. Gateshead.	Godewaersvelde British Cemetery. II.C.24.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2605	Thompson	Robert	Private	Unknown		14 October 1918	6th Platoon, X Company, 19/DLI (Bantams) (104 Brigade, 35th Division)	32357	No 1914-5 Star	France			His mother resided at 61 Elizabeth Street, SS (in February 1919)			He had brothers and sisters.	Born in SS. E. Newcastle. R. SS. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).		Fri. 14 February 1919 + Sat. 14 October 1922 (In Memoriam) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2930	Thompson	William	Corporal	23		12 September 1917	239th Company MGC	44449	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of William and Alice Thompson of 46 Fifth Street, Horden, Co. Durham.				E. SS. Formerly 3844. SDGW says he was KIA on 10 September 1917. CWGC incorrectly says he was in 239th Battalion MGC.	Hooge Crater Cemetery. III.E.8. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3034	Thompson	James	Private	Unknown		4 November 1918	10/Royal Fusiliers (Stockbrokers' Battalion) (111 Brigade, 37th Division)	GS/66091	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in SS. E. North Shields. R. East Howden, Northumberland. Formerly 77885 89th T.R. Bn. and 30602 Norfolk Regt.	Ghissignies British Cemetery. B.4.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3053	Thompson	Thomas	L/C	Unknown		18 August 1918	6/King's Own Scottish Borderers (27 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)	18380	MRIC ?								Born in SS. E. and R. West Hartlepool.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 5. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3207	Thompson	William	AB	22 (Born: 11 March 1894)		3 February 1917 (Action against Puisieux and River Trenches)	Nelson Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/8868 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star	France	50 Alfred Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery (Putter)	Son of John and Margaret Thompson of 50 Alfred Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 1 December 1915. Draft for BEF: 25.7.1916. Joined Nelson Bn: 27.11.1916 to 3.2.1917. The Action against Puisieux and River Trenches cost Nelson Battalion one officer and 18 other ranks KIA or DOW.]	Brothers: Harry and Jim (in France). He had sisters. Brother: Private James Thompson, 'D' Company, 26/NF (Tyneside Scottish) (No. 4750).	He resided with his parents. Letter from an officer. (In Memoriam). Roy Swales describes the Action against Puisieux and River Trenches on pages 131 to 135 of 'Nelson at War: 1914-1918'.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 1A	Alfred Street Roll of Honour + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Mon. 2 + Mon. 9 April 1917 + Mon. 3 February 1919 + RND Database + Roy Swales: 'Nelson at War': page 139.	Mon. 2 April 1917
3232	Thompson	Robert	Gunner	23 (or 25 - Harton Cemetery Burial Register)		17 December 1918	Durham Brigade RGA	337079	No 1914-5 Star		53 Percy Street, SS			Catherine Cooper (formerly Thompson, née Ross) of 20 Maxwell Street, SS (53 Percy Street, SS in December 1918).			No SDGW entry. Died at the General Hospital, Deal, Kent - Burial Register. [The 'Gazette' says he died at the London General Hospital 'in his 24th year'.]	Harton Cemetery. M.5801. (South Shields).		Sat. 21 December 1918	
3233	Thompson	Sydney Richmond	2nd-Lieutenant	27		30 May 1920	Northumberland Fusiliers	18/517	No 1914-5 Star		22 Mowbray Road, SS		Son of Margaret and the late Matthew Thompson of SS	Emily Maud Thompson (née Hemmings) of 22 Mowbray Road, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 20 February 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1915).		[His birth was registered in SS September q. 1893.]	Formerly Sergeant 18/517 NF. His widow applied for his medals on 26 December 1929 - MRIC.	Harton Cemetery. H.3445. (South Shields).			

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3430	Thompson	John Lawrence (Jack)	Private (Driver - 'Gazette')	28		14 November 1918	648th Motor Transport Company A.S.C.	M/314648	No 1914-5 Star		3 Joseph Terrace, Dean Road, SS		Third son of John and Jane Thompson of 86 Broughton Road, SS	May Thompson (née Wilson) of 3 Joseph Terrace, Dean Road, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 9 April 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1917).		Father- and Mother-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. Wilson. Friends: Mr. & Mrs. Hardman, Harry and Willie.	No SDGW. Died of illness at Dar E Salaam Hospital, Kenya, East Africa. Memorial Service at St. Michael's Church, Westoe, SS.	Nairobi South Cemetery. III.A.14. (Kenya).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Fri. 13 + Sat. 14 + Mon. 16 December 1918 + Tues. 7 January 1919 + Sat. 13 & Mon. 15 November 1920 + Tues. 14 November 1922	
3669	Thompson	John	Lieutenant	22		11 March 1917	45th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps		1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	South Shields.	A Clerk: In the service of the SS Education Committee	Third and youngest son of John Thompson, Superintendent of the West Park	Unmarried.	He served at Gallipoli - arriving 20 August 1915 - and contracted fever there: Invalided - December 1915: Roy Swales page217. He rejoined Nelson Bn. at Camblain on 12 July 1916. Transferred to RFC as an Observer in October 1916: Swales, pages 219-220.]	[He served with the Nelson Battalion for only three months. In October 1916 he was transferred to the RFC as an Observer (on probation) - Roy Swales.]	Enlisted in the Tyneside Commercial as a Private. Six months later transferred into the Nelson Bn. of the RND and commissioned as a Sub-Lieutenant.	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. X.A.16.		Sat. 17 + Thurs. 22 March 1917 + Roy Swales' 'Nelson at War: 1914-1918', page 241	Thurs. 22 March 1917
3870	Thompson	James	Engineman	43		11 November 1918	HMT 'Everest'	4543/ES RNR					Son of Thomas and Mary Ann Thompson of SS			Sisters: Jennie & Kate + Brothers-in-Law: Bob & Jack. S & B-in-L: Mary & Tom Fisher. Brother: William. S & B-in-L: Bella & Eddy Lombard.	Died in Haslar Hospital, Portsmouth. (In Memoriam).	Haslar Royal Naval Cemetery. E.37.15. (Portsmouth).	Thurs. 11 November 1920		
4026	Thompson	William	AB	Unknown		Unknown	3rd Platoon, 'B' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/1141 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	212 Marsden Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery ('Gazette')	Eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. James Thompson of Marsden Colliery		[Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 1 November 1897; Left: 9 June 1903.]	Brothers: Driver Frederick Thompson - RFA (No. 4068) and Private James Thompson (No. 4204). Brother-in-Law: Corporal J. Forster - RGA (No. 4027).	Wounded at Gallipoli on 4 June 1915. He lost his right arm and received a bullet-wound in the left arm and was hospitalised at Netley, Hampshire - 'Gazette'.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Mon. 5 July 1915 + Tues. 22 February 1916 + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	Mon. 5 July 1915 + Tues. 22 February 1916 (Including both his brothers and his brother-in-law)
4068	Thompson	Frederick	Driver	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery						Second son of Mr. and Mrs. James Thompson of Marsden Colliery			Elder Brother: AB William Thompson - Collingwood Bn. RND (No. 4026) - He had lost his right arm in action at Gallipoli and was then moved to Netley Hospital, Hampshire.	Younger Brother: Private James Thompson (No.). Brother-in-Law: Corporal J. Forster - RGA (No. 4027).		Tues. 22 February 1916	Tues. 22 February 1916 (Including both his brothers and his brother-in-law)	
4104	Thompson	William Henry	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery		1914-5 Star	France	56 Wawn Street, SS (in August 1915)	Whitburn Colliery					Wounded in action in France on 2 August 1915 and in a hospital at Dover, Kent - 'Gazette'.		Wed. 11 August 1915	Wed. 11 August 1915	
4204	Thompson	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown							Youngest son (of three) of Mr. and Mrs. James Thompson of Marsden Colliery			Brothers: (Elder) AB William Thompson - Collingwood Bn. RND (No. 4026) & Driver Frederick Thompson - RFA (No. 4068).	Brother-in-Law: Corporal J. Forster - RGA (No. 4027).		Tues. 22 February 1916	Tues. 22 February 1916 (Family Group - Including both his brothers and his brother-in-law)	
4424	Thompson	James	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Army Ordnance Corps					A Riveter at Willington Quay ('Gazette')	Second son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Thompson of 2 Wesley Street, SS						Tues. 30 April 1918	Tues. 30 April 1918	
4522	Thompson	William	AB	Unknown (Born: 17 April 1896)		Unknown	Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/2631 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star	France	60 Byethorne Street, SS	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of William Thompson of 60 Byethorne Street, SS	[28.6.1917 - Joined Hawke Bn. 2.7.1918 - Admitted to 10th GH, Rouen (GSW, left wrist). 13.7.1918 - Invalided to England. 17.7.1918 - Admitted to Metropolitan Hospital, Kingsland Road. 21.12.1918 to 1.1.1919 - Furlough. 11.2.1919 - To RN Hospital, Chatham]	[Enlisted: 2 January 1915. June 1915 - Drafted to Nelson Bn. 27.11.1915 - Did not leave with the draft in June 1915 upon being found to be underage so kept back at Blandford. 17.1.1916 - Absent over leave, 24 hours: muled eight days.]	[27.4.1917 - Qualified as 1st Class Signaller at Blandford. 7.5.1917 - Embarked Folkestone. 9.5.1917 - Disembarked at Boulogne.]	Height: 5'2½". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £24/10s. 28 February 1919 - Discharged (Invalided).		RND Service Record		
4611	Thompson	Thomas	Private	Unknown		6 November 1918	2/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers	16675								Sisters: Kitty, Laura and Mary + Charlie and Jimmy.	Died while a P.O.W. in Germany. (In Memoriam).	Niederzwehren Cemetery. VIII.D.12. (Germany).	Mon. 6 November 1922		
4701	Thompson	James B.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/654	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	74 Denmark Street, SS					[Transferred to 8/NF and 2nd/4th King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (Corporal, 63347).]	Enlisted: 10 November 1914. His name appeared in the March 1916 Casualties' List. 5 February 1919 - Discharged. (John Sheen).		John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4750	Thompson	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/690	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	50 Alfred Street, SS		Son of John and Margaret Thompson of 50 Alfred Street, SS			Brother: AB William Thompson, Nelson Bn. RND, 3 February 1917, aged 22 (No. 3207). Brother: Harry (in France). He had sisters.	His name appeared in the October 1916 Casualties' List (Shell Shock).		Alfred Street Roll of Honour	Thurs. 1 May 1919 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4754	Thompson	D.	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/701	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						Enlisted: 12 December 1914. Later promoted Sergeant. 31 March 1919 - Discharged (King's Regulations, paragraph 392). To Army Reserve Class P.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4755	Thompson	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/696	No 1914-5 Star	France	28 Heron Street, SS						Enlisted: 10 December 1914. Not listed in 'Irish Heroes'.			John Sheen	
4896	Thompson	Andrew	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/813	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the March 1918 Casualties' List. To Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
4984	Thompson	John S.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Highland Light Infantry				191 Albert Road, Jarrow		Eldest son of Mrs. Thompson of 191 Albert Road, Jarrow				Wounded in action (shortly before Friday 3 August 1917 - 'Jarrow Express').			Fri. 3 August 1917 (Jarrow Express)	
5000	Thompson	George Rodham	Gunner	Unknown (Born: 11 December 1892)		Unknown	81st Siege Battery RGA	75136			4 Ferry Street, SS	A Hairdresser		Jenny Thompson (née Gray). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 21 May 1923. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1923).	[He was hospitalised twice. Wounded on 12 July 1917. 16 July 1919 - Discharged. He served for three years five months. Brother: George. Sister: Alice.]	Son : Joshua R. Thompson (SS, June q. 1926). [A copy of the 81st Siege Battery RGA's War Diary exists with a summary of its war service.]	Enlisted: 9 December 1915. 18 April 1916 - Called up for service. An extensive collection of memorabilia/personal effects have survived in a suitcase.				THREE PHOTOS (Family Collection)
5085	Thompson	Thomas Marshall	OS	86 (Born: 26 September 1894)		September 1980	RNVR				44 Cleveland Street, SS	A Shipyard Worker: Holder-Up	Son of Thomas (Tyne Pilot) and Mary Marshall (née Thompson). [Mary later married Daniel O'Toole.]	Mary Cecilia Thompson. (They were married in St Stephen's Church, SS, on 10 June 1933. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1933).		They had thirteen children.			Public Input		
5102	Thompson	Frederick William		66		March q. 1940 (SS)					20 Alderson Street, SS (in 1881), 89 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1891), 30 Fawcett Street, SS (in 1901), and 80 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911)	A Butcher's Assistant (in 1911)	Son of John (a Ship's Carpenter) and Barbara Thompson of 30 Fawcett Street, SS (in 1901)	Dorothy Ann Thompson (née Wilson) of 80 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 4 April 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1910).	[His father, John (A Ship's Carpenter), was 56 in 1901. His mother, Barbara, was 53 in 1901. She died in SS - June q. 1924, aged 80.]	Daughter: Dorothy (SS; December q. 1910) Siblings: John Thomas (SS; June q. 1876), Annie Lawson (SS; December q. 1879), George Lawson (SS; December q. 1882), Alfred (SS; September q. 1885), Edith (SS; June q. 1888) and Clare E. (9 in 1901).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1874.		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
5195	Thompson	Harold	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				92 Bede Street, SS (in September 1918)	Harton Colliery	Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thompson of 92 Bede Street, SS			Brother: Private William Thompson, 1st/7th DLI (No. 6377).	Posted as 'Missing' on 27 May 1918 - a P.O.W. in Germany - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 7 September 1918	
5585	Thompson	William	2nd-Lieutenant	Unknown	Military Cross	Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				13 Challoner Grove, SS (in March 1918)					[He was commissioned in March 1916 and went out again in December [1917?] - 'Gazette'.]	He captured a German sentry from a German frontline trench. He enlisted in the NF as a Private at the outbreak of the war.			Wed. 13 March 1918	
5601	Thompson	John	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			44 Palmerston Street, SS (in September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914) [18a Cellelager, Hanover - in March 1915]	Son of William and Elizabeth Thompson of 44 Palmerston Street, SS. [His father was also a Ruhleben Internee for some time from 4 August 1914 No. 5602).]	[His name is not listed in the following: Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees).]	[Brothers: Bob & Tom + 'little daughter' Miriam. Brother: George. Sisters: Dossy and Maggie.]	Brother: AB William Thompson, Hood Bn. RND, 25 February 1918, aged 22 (No. 84).	He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, by 27 March 1915 - but after 2 January 1915.			Sat. 27 March 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
5602	Thompson	William	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			44 Palmerston Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)		Elizabeth Thompson of 44 Palmerston Street, SS	[Sons: Bob & Tom + 'little granddaughter (?)' Miriam. Son: George. Daughters: Dossy and Maggie.]	Sons: AB William Thompson, Hood Bn. RND, 25 February 1918, aged 22 (No. 84) and John Thompson (No.5601).	He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
6341	Thompson	J.O.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				70 John Clay Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
6377	Thompson	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				92 Bede Street, Tyne Dock (in May 1915)		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Thompson of 92 Bede Street, SS			Brother: Private Harold Thompson, NF (A P.O.W.) (No. 5195).	He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6453	Thompson	John Frederick	Gunner	67		December q. 1958 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				195 John Clay Street, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1891. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6508	Thompson	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				11 Shakespeare Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 28 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 29 May 1915	
6581	Thompson	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				2 Garden Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 7 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 8 June 1915	
6620	Thompson	Herbert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				86 Broughton Road, SS (in June 1915)						He had enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI by 27 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 28 June 1915	
6803	Thompson	Thomas Adolphus	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers				12 Maxwell Street, SS (in 1901), and 46 Wilson Street, SS (in 1911)	A Shipyard Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Angelina Thompson (née Smith; a widow in 1901) of 46 Wilson Street, SS, and the late Adolph Thompson. (They were married on 1 July 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1890).		[His mother, Angelina, died in SS - December q. 1941, aged 72.]	Siblings (all born and registered in SS; 1911 ages): Agnes (20), Catherine (12) and Laura (8).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1893. He was aged 17 in 1911.		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
6954	Thompson	George Henry		73		December q. 1951 (SS)					47 Fawcett Street, SS (on 1 January 1901), 99 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1901), and 82 Morton Street, SS (in 1911)	A Metal Moulder (in 1911)	Son of Thomas Thompson - a deceased rivetter on 1 January 1901.	Ada Thompson (née Richardson - Born: SS) of 82 Morton Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 1 January 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1901).	[They had been married for ten years and had had four children, two still living. His wife, Ada, died in SS - December q. 1951, aged 72.]	Children (1911 ages; both born in SS): Sarah Pearson (8; SS - December q. 1902) and John Pearson (6; SS - December q. 1904).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1878.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
7175	Thompson	John Thomas	Private	70		Buried: 8 April 1950	2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays), Household Cavalry	6288	21 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France	67 John Street, Hebburn (in 1891 and 1901), 24 Charles Street, Hebburn (in 1911), and 39 Leslie Avenue, Hebburn (in April 1950)	A Colliery Weighman (Above Ground) (in 1911) [A Labourer in April 1950.] [Children (all SS): Ann H. And Ronald (Twins: June q. 1926) and Winifred M. (September q. 1928).]	Son of Thomas and Margaret Thompson of 67 John Street, Hebburn (in 1901). [His Service Record has survived. Height: 5' 8¼". Brown hair. Grey eyes. C. of E. 10.2.1915 - Contusion left ankle - kicked by a horse: 5th General Hospital, Rouen.]	Margaret Thompson (née Hedley). (They were married in Christ Church, Newcastle, on 7 September 1907. Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the September quarter of 1907).	[His father, Thomas (A Cooper in 1901), was born in Cockermouth, Cumberland (c. 1843), and died in Hebburn - SS; December q. 1916, aged 73. His mother, Margaret (A Grocer), was born in Orton Park, Cumberland, and was 65 in 1901.]	Siblings: Thomas (25 in 1891; B: Orton Park) & Robert (29 in 1911; B: Bill Quay). Children (all SS): Robert (September q. 1909), Nora (June q. 1916), Gwendoline (March q. 1918), Richard H. (March q. 1920), James (March q. 1922) and John (March q. 1923).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1880. Enlisted in Hebburn on 27.10.1902. He served in South Africa: 10.6.1902 to 2.10.1905 (2 years 115 days). Mobilised on 5 August 1914. BEF: 21.8.1914 to 25.2.1915 (189 days). Discharged on 26.10.1915.	Hebburn Cemetery. B.657.	Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Friday 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
7223	Thompson	William Henry	Driver	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery	63869 and 1005714	1914-5 Star		105 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911)	A Seaman (in 1911)	Son of John T. and Elizabeth Thompson of 105 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911)	Catherine Jane Thompson (née Wade). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 15 February 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).		Children: Jane Ann (SS; September q. 1913), William H. (SS; December q. 1916), Henry (SS; March q. 1919), Annie Finlay (SS; March q. 1920) and Williamina (sic) (SS; June q. 1924).	Born in SS. Siblings: George, John T., Tom, Florence and Jenny.		Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 20 November 1918	
2954	Thomson	William McD.	L/C	Unknown		11 March 1915 (DOW) (Battle of Neuve Chapelle)	2/Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	8653	5 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France							Born: Govan, Glasgow. E. SS. R. Manchester. A Regular or a Reservist. SDGW = 8655.	Boulogne Eastern Cemetery. III.D.3.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5603	Thomson	James	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			102 Taylor Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[His name is not listed in the following: Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees).]	He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, by 24 September 1915 - but after 2 January 1915.			Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
5678	Thomson	J.E.	Master	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Bellaisla' (Glasgow)	Mercantile Marine			28 Calderwood Road, Ruther Glen, SS (in June 1915)	A Master Mariner				[The 'Bellaisla' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Thurs. 10 June 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
5583	Thorgilson	Frederick Charles	Sapper	71	Military Medal	Buried: 23 January 1969 (Poole, Dorset)	Royal Engineers	458940			49 Edward Terrace, SS (in May 1915) + South Shields (in February 1918)		Son of Frederick C. and Edith Annie Thorgilson (née Hindmarch) of SS. (They were married in SS Registry Office on 17 March 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1897).	Emily F. Thorgilson (née Heald). (Their marriage was registered in Castle Ward, Newcastle, during the December quarter of 1927).		Sister: Mabel (SS; June q. 1900). Son: Charles L. (Wandsworth, London; December q. 1938).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1898. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 12 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.	Colehill, Dorset.		Thurs. 13 May 1915 + Tues. 26 February 1918		
3018	Thorn	Lawrence	L/C	Unknown		10 July 1916 (Somme - Attack on Contalmaison)	8/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	12894	26 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France					[To Horseshoe Trench (10/7) and assembled for attack on Contalmaison. Advanced at 4.50 pm. - at about 500 yards from the village heavy machine-gun and rifle fire inflicted great casualties - wire found uncut in front of first objective.]	[Advanced on to second line - 50% casualties before reaching hedge and wire netting in front of village - advanced through ruins- fire from rear. WD notes no more than 4 officers & 150 men reached village.]	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R. Carlisle. [Over 250 prisoners taken. Gains consolidated and held against counter-attacks. Relieved and to Belle Vue Farm during night (11/7). Casualties - 300.]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
6347	Thornborough	Richard	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				24 Derby Terrace, SS (in May 1915)			Mary Thornborough (née Smith). (They were married in St. Oswin's Church, SS, on 9 August 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1914).		Son: Richard W. (SS; March q. 1916)	He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Derby Street Roll of Honour	Fri. 21 May 1915 + 17 July 1918		
2329	Thorne	Wilfred Kemp	L/C	23		27 May 1918	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	28433	No 1914-5 Star	France	19 Catherine Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	An Apprentice Joiner (Building Contractor) (in 1911)	Son of Frances (Fanny) Thorne and the late John Thorne of 19 Catherine Street, Jarrow	Unmarried.	[His mother, Frances, was born in Norfolk and was a 48-year old widow. She had been married for 19 years and had had six children, four still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Harry (18; Sampler in an Iron Works) and Mary Ann (13).	Born and E. in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1894).	Soissons Memorial.	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
3579	Thornicroft	Joseph Beckwith	Civilian	31		15 June 1915	Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow (Zeppelin Raid)				55 Northbourne Road, Jarrow (1911 Census + Cemetery Burial Register).	An Engineer (Sea-going) - On the crew of the Strathroy captured by the German cruiser Karlsruhe on 31 August 1914 (landed at Tenerife).	Son of Joseph H. and Ellen Thornicroft (née Beckwith) of Jarrow. (They were married in SS Registry Office on 24 March 1883 - SS; March q. 1883). (His father was born in Wolverhampton in 1859 and by 1901 was a Foreman (Iron Ship) Plater).	Elizabeth E.H. (Cissie) Thornicroft (née Hall) of 55 Northbourne Road, Jarrow. (They were married in SS Registry Office on 22 February 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1911).	[His wife, Cissie, was born in SS and was 23.] [1901 - 90 Albert Road, Jarrow. 1891 - 38 Clayton Street, Jarrow.] [His mother, Ellen, was born in Jarrow in 1863.]	Siblings: John T. (1885), Matthew (1889), Nellie (1890), William (1896) and Mary Thornicroft (1901).	Born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1883). Two Children: Thomas Parker (B. Jarrow, 1912 - Headteacher at Monkton County Junior School; died 1999) & Ellen Beckwith Thornicroft (B. Jarrow, 1915).	Jarrow Cemetery. 7."U".185.	Fri. 6 November 1914 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 18 June 1915 + Vincent Mullen's Jarrow War Roll Website			
923	Thornton	Richard	Third Engineer	24		31 July 1917	SS 'Belgian Prince' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			164 St. Vincent Street, Westoe, SS	Middle Dock and Engineering Company, SS	Son of Joseph Potts Thornton and Clarissa Thornton (née Sanderson) of 164 St. Vincent Street, Westoe, SS	[U-55 deliberately submerged while the crew of the 'Belgian Prince' were stood on its deck, drowning all but three of the crew.]	[The 14th List of Merchant Marine Deaths lists his place of residency as SS.]	[Sailing from Liverpool to Newport News, Virginia, with a cargo of blue clay. Sunk by the U-55. 39 died out of the 42 men aboard. Sunk when 175 miles NW by North of Tory Island, Ireland, in the North Atlantic - west of the Outer Hebrides.]	Born in SS. Lived with his parents. His ship was sunk by U-55. The 'Gazette' says he was 23. Played football for SS. Was an Assistant Scoutmaster. Cf. 'Gazette' for Mon. 20 August 1917 re. Sinking of the 'Belgian Prince' (+ Mon. 6/8/1917).	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Sat. 11 August & Fri. 17 August 1917 [Mon. 6 August & Mon. 20 August 1917] + Fri. 9 May 1919 + Wed. 4 February 2015	Fri. 17 August 1917 + Wed. 4 February 2015	
1107	Thornton	George Wilson	Private	21		25 March 1917 (DOW)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	11756	29 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	1 Dairy Lane, SS		Son of Joseph Wilson Thornton				B. Boston, Hull. E. Colchester, Essex. R. SS.	Béthune Town Cemetery. VI.C.32.		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
1943	Thornton	John Thomas	L/C	32 (GRO)		20 June 1917	3rd Durham Fortress Company R.E.	470483			Station Road, Boldon Colliery (in 1911)	Coal Miner (Hewer) (in 1911)		Mary Thornton (née Hutchinson) of Station Road, Boldon Colliery. (They were married in SS Registry Office on 17 August 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1910).	[His wife, Mary, was also born in Boldon Colliery and was 23.]		Born: Boldon Colliery (1911 Census). [Born: Waldridge, Co. Durham (SDGW).] E. Jarrow. R. Boldon Colliery. Death registered in Newcastle - June q. 1917.	Boldon Cemetery. C."U".1565.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	12 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2919	Thornton	Charles Robert	Private	31		24 April 1917	79th Company MGC (79 Brigade)	33448	No 1914-5 Star		17 Lady's Walk, SS (in May 1915)			Sarah Thornton of 17 Lady's Walk, SS			Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R. SS. A native of SS. Formerly 3759 DLI. He enlisted into 1st/7th DLI at the Recruiting Office in King Street, SS, between Saturday 22 and Wednesday 26 May 1915 (then living at 17 Lady's Walk, SS).	Doiran Military Cemetery. III.B.24. (Greece).		Thurs. 27 May 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4546	Thornton	Ernest Albert	AB	Unknown (Born: 21 March 1895)		Unknown	Collingwood Bn. RND	2/177 (RNVr)	1914 'Mons' Star'	France	36 Fenwick's Row, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]	Son of James R. Thornton of 36 Fenwick's Row, Boldon Colliery		[Enlisted: 24 April 1913. 22 August 1914 - Joined Collingwood Bn. 8 October 1914 - Interned in Holland. 20.12.1916 to 17.1.1917 - On leave from Holland. 14.8.1918 to 16.9.1918 - On leave from Holland.]	[14.11.1918 - Reported himself absent over leave and sent to Aldershot. 11 January 1919 - Demobilised. 8.2.1919 Discharged.] Brother: Private James Thornton, 1st/7th DLI (No. 6569).	Height: 5'6". Light hair. Blue eyes. - C. of E. Served during the Siege of Antwerp in October 1914.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
6569	Thornton	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				36 Fenwick's Row, Boldon Colliery (in June 1915)		Son of James R. Thornton of 36 Fenwick's Row, Boldon Colliery			Brother: AB Ernest Albert Thornton, Collingwood Bn. RND (No. 4546).	He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 5 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 7 June 1915	
6669	Thornton	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				Hebburn.		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Foster of 10 Oak Street, Hebburn Colliery				'Missing' since 1 July 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 18 August 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
1291	Thorp	John	Second Engineer	51		26 December 1914	SS 'Glenmorven' (Leith)	Mercantile Marine			34 Ashley Road, SS		Son of the late Joseph and Hannah Thorp	Mary Thorp (née Wilson). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 2 September 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1891).			Born in Leeds.	Tower Hill Memorial	SS Mercantile Engineers' Association ROH	Mon. 3 September 1917 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
3650	Thorpe	James William Alan	AB	19 (Born: 14 October 1895)		4 June 1915 (Third Battle of Krithia)	2nd Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/1052 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	11 Ravensworth Terrace, SS (in November 1914). [115 Canterbury Street, SS (in April 1911)].	A Plumber (in November 1914). [Billiard Marker at the Political Club (in 1911).]	Son of William and Eleanor (Ellen) Thorpe of 11 Ravensworth Terrace, SS (on 3.11.1914). (In 1911 they had been married for 17 years and had had four children, all still living).	Unmarried.	[His father, William, was a 40-year old Gas Company Meter Inspector in 1911 and was born in SS. His mother was also 40 and was born in Sunderland.]	Siblings (all born in SS, 1911 ages): Marie (16, Apprentice Saleswoman - Millinery), Cyril (12) and Andrew (4).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1896. Enlisted: 3 November 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('A' Company, 2nd Platoon): 4 February 1915 to 4 June 1915.	Helles Memorial. Panel 8 to 15. (Turkey).		RND Database + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
6796	Threadkell	George William	Stoker	56 or 57 (GRO - 55) (Born: 6 November 1878)		December q. 1935 (SS)	Royal Navy (Royal Naval Reserve)	ST1508			Woodbridge, Suffolk (in 1881 and 1891), 21 Straker Terrace, SS (in 1901), 8 Franklin Street, SS (in 1911), and 57 & 59 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1918 - Electoral Roll)	A Shipyard Labourer (in 1911) [A Mariner in 1901]	Son of George and Amelia Threadkell of 21 Straker Terrace, SS	Mary Jane Threadkell of 57 & 59 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1918).	[In 1881 his father, George, was a Moulder in a Picture Frame Factory. In 1891 and 1901 he was a Mariner.]	Brother: Frederick Robert (Woodbridge, Suffolk; March q. 1880; Died: SS; December q. 1902, aged 22 (GRO - 21)).	Birth registered in Woodbridge, Suffolk - December q. 1878. 'Stoker G.W. Threadkill' - Brunswick St. ROH.		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
1015	Thursby	Matthew	Private	19		27 October 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/4380	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of John and Jane Ann Thursby of SS				E. SS.	Bazentin-le-Petit Military Cemetery. D.17.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3503	Tidd	William Henry	Private	27		9 October 1917	'C' Company, 2nd/9th (Territorial) Manchester Regt. (198 Brigade, 66th (2nd East Lancashire) Division)	50867	No 1914-5 Star	France		N.E.R. - General Labourer	Son of Mrs. Mary Tidd of 65 Gilbert Street, SS	Unmarried.	In 1911 his mother, Mary, B. in SS, was a 57-year old widow living at 65 Gilbert Street, SS.	Brothers: John (Jack) Robert A. (SS, Sept. Q. 1886 - A Gen. Lab. Working for N.E.R.) & Albert Thomas (SS, March q. 1893 - a Horse Driver working for a Jam Manufacturer - 1911).	Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1889. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 120 to 124 and 162 to 162A and 163A. (Belgium).	Dock Superintendent's Staff ROH, Tyne Dock	Tues. 24 October 1922	
1768	Tierney	Joseph	Private	30		30 July 1915 (DOW)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	8402	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	Jarrow.			Isabella Tierney (née Dodds) of 28 Tyne View Terrace, Willington Quay, Northumberland. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 July 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1910).		Son: William (Tynemouth; March q. 1913).	Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle. R. Jarrow. A Regular or a Reservist.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2330	Tierney	James Joseph	Driver	Unknown		10 March 1917	63rd Division Ammunition Column RFA	770742	No 1914-5 Star	France	Jarrow.	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard - Staff)					Born in Jarrow. E. SS. Formerly 2425 and 2453 RFA. He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow - Bugler, 4th Howitzer Battery - in May 1915.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 1A and 8A	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Sat. 14 April 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4640	Tierney	P.	Company Sergeant-Major	Unknown		Unknown	24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/1626	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	48 Prince Consort Road, Jarrow						Transferred to 24th/27th NF and 11/NF. Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
4821	Tighe	John	Sergeant	75		June q. 1962 (SS)	'D' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/717	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	51 Back Eldon Street, SS					[Birth registered in SS - March q. 1887. Death registered in SS - June q. 1962, aged 75.]	His name appeared in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Wounded in both feet. Promoted to Company Sergeant-Major. (John Sheen).			Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
7302	Tighe	William Readman	Private	19		9 October 1918	1st/5th Gloucestershire Regt. (75 Brigade, 25th Division)	39849	No 1914-5 Star	France	75 Stovin Street, North Ormsby, Middlesbrough (in 1901 and 1911) [Also listed as living at The Green, Whitburn, in 1911]	Son of George Thomas and Eliza Jane Tighe (née Readman) of 75 Stovin Street, North Ormsby, Middlesbrough (in 1901 and 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Middlesbrough during the September quarter of 1894).	Unmarried. [Formerly 82319 and 50622 in 3/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.]	[His father, George Thomas (An Iron Work Machinist), was born in Stockton & was 44 (sic). His death was registered in Middlesbrough - June q. 1946, aged 79. His mother, Eliza Jane, was born in Middlesbrough & was 41. Death registered - March q. 1944, 73.]	Sister: Alice May Tighe - born in North Ormsby, Middlesbrough and 5 in 1911 (Middlesbrough; September q. 1905). Uncle: John Tighe of The Green, Whitburn (in 1911) - born in Hebburn and a 34-year old Sea-going Engineer in 1911.	Born in North Ormsby, Middlesbrough. Birth registered in Middlesbrough - March q. 1899. He enlisted in Middlesbrough. He left 'effects' valued at £7 3s and a gratuity of £7 to his mother, Eliza Jane.	Busigny Communal Cemetery Extension. III.B.12.	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial			
2502	Tilley	Hunter	Lance-Bombdrif	23		23 October 1918	'C' Battery, 84th Brigade RFA	90560		France		Son of David and Martha Tilley of 6 Duncan Street, Easington Lane, Hetton-le-Hole, Co. Durham.					Born in SS. E. Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham. Formerly 23132 DLI.	Highland Cemetery, Le Cateau. VIII.D.7.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
234	Timms	Thomas Henry	Private	26		29 August 1916 (Somme)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	24967	12 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Jarrow.				[To Pommiers Redoubt (12/8) and from there took over front line north of Longueval - right of Battalion in Delville Wood. Line consolidated and communication trenches dug. Relieved (15/8).]	[In support during 43rd Brigade's attack (18/8). Relieved and to Fricourt. To Delville Wood (Inner Trench, Devil's Trench) (25/8). Attack on Edge Trench (27/8).]	Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. Birth registered in SS June q. 1890. [Objective taken and block established up Ale Alley. Relieved at night & to Fricourt. Casualties - 209. To Hornoy for rest and training end of August.]	Delville Wood Cemetery, Longueval. XIV.G.7.		Fri. 22 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
2903	Tindle	Kirton	2nd-Lieutenant	20		26 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	25710	No 1914-5 Star	France	Wyndhurst, Westoe, SS [20 Fowler Street, SS - MRIC]	Son of John Spoor Tindle (Solicitor) of Wyndhurst, Westoe, SS. [His father's address is given as 20 Fowler Street, SS, on his MRIC entry.]	Unmarried.				He enlisted as a Private into the DLI and was subsequently commissioned on 1 March 1917.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS + St. Michael's ROH, SS	Mon. 24 November 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5309	Tinkler	Thomas W.	Private (Corporal - MRIC)	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Dublin Fusiliers	40234	No 1914-5 Star		Jarrow.	Son of Mr. W. Tinkler of Jarrow.					Slightly wounded in March 1918 (Jarrow Express). Had previously served in the Sherwood Foresters (267851) and later served in the Royal Irish Regt. (41006).			Fri. 5 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
605	Tinmouth	William Hopper	Pilot (First Class)	41		31 December 1916	Pilot Cutter 'Protector' (SS)	Lighthouse and Pilotage Authorities			24 Trajan Street, SS	A Pilot (First Class)	Fifth son of the late Thomas Young Tinmouth (Pilot - born in SS) and Sarah Mackie Tinmouth (née Hopper). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 17 October 1873. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1873).	Mary Chambers Tinmouth (née Elliott) of 24 Trajan Street, SS. (She died on 14 May 1944, aged 64. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery - Section O).	[They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 28 February 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1901.]	He had two children under the age of sixteen. Daughter: Sallie White (née Tinmouth) - Died on 23 December 1933, aged 32 (Wife of Stanley White).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1875. Lived at 76 Edith St.,SS, in 1901. He also lived at 152 Fort Street, SS. [Member of Hadrian (Masonic) Lodge No. 1970 (SS).]	Tower Hill Memorial. Addenda Panel.	'Protector' Plaque 1914 - 1918, St. Stephen's Church, SS	Mon. 22 January 1917 + Masonic Roll of Honour	
5916	Tinmouth	William	Master (Captain)		DSC		SS 'Trevisa'	Mercantile Marine			Sydenham Terrace, SS						His DSC was conferred by King George V at Buckingham Palace for his actions on 17 November 1917 - when he left Falmouth, Cornwall, to rescue a sinking steamer's crew.			Mon. 20 January 1919 + Wed. 22 January 1919 (Editorial Comment)	
6260	Tinmouth	Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				39 Denmark Street, SS (in May and June 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 17 May 1915 + Thurs. 10 June 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7160	Tinmouth [Tynemouth]	John Henry Williams	Private	73 (Born: 6 August 1884)		June q. 1958 (SS)	DLI	37673			14 Albion Street, SS (in 1891), and 8 Albion Street, SS (in 1911)	A Rivet-Heater (in 1911)	Son of George and Margaret Catherine Timmouth (née Williams) of 8 Albion Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 31 August 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1874).		[His father, George, was 59. His mother, Margaret, was 58.]	Siblings (1891 ages; all registered in SS): Mary Ann (14; December q. 1877), Eliza Pinkney (11; December q. 1880), Isabella Johnson (9; June q. 1883), Caroline (3; December q. 1888) and George (1; September q. 1890). Brother: Terence - 12 in 1911.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1884 (as 'John Henry W. Tynemouth'). Baptised in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 24 September 1884.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		
1769	Tinning	John James	Private	Unknown		19 March 1916	1st/6th (Territorial) Gloucestershire Regt. (144 Brigade, 48th (South Midland) Division)	4041	21 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Jarrow.						Born in Carlisle. E. Bristol. R. Jarrow.	Sucrerie Military Cemetery, Colincamps. I.D.98.	Temperance Hall ROH, SS	Tues. 14 June 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
650	Tinnion	Patrick	Private	33		1 July 1916	'C' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/1313	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	47 Imeary Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Cornelius and Mary Tinnion of 47 Imeary Street, SS		[Attack on La Boisselle. War Diary notes advance at 7.45 am. - heavy fire & casualties from moment assembly trenches were left - La Boisselle strongly held. Advance maintained until 'only a few scattered soldiers were left standing'. Casualties - 487.]	Brother: Neil Tinnion (in France).	Born in Whitehaven, Cumberland. Birth registered in Whitehaven - March q. 1882. E. SS.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	John Sheen + Tues. 20 February 1917 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Mon. 4 July 2016 + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4822	Tisseman	Robert Craig	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/714	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	71 Back Cambridge Street, SS		Son of Robert Craig Tisseman and Mary Tisseman of 71 Back Cambridge Street, SS			Sister: Agnes May Tisseman (SS, 1897). ['R.E. Tisseman' - John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917).]	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1899. His name appeared in the October 1916 Casualties' List.		Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)		
5972	Tisseman	John Strachan	Private	73	Military Medal	September q. 1954 (SS)	11/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers				76 Garwood Street, SS	Readhead's Shipyard		Alice Tisseman (née Carruthers) of 76 Garwood Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 7 January 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1905).	[His wife, Alice, was buried on 13 April 1960, aged 75 (4 Cumberland Place, SS) - Harton Cemetery. 1.718.]	[His birth was registered in SS - December q. 1880.]	The circumstances surrounding the award of his MM are explained in the 'Gazette' in April 1919.		Thurs. 10 April 1919 + Mon. 14 April 1919		
101	Todd	George William	Private	20		10 July 1916 (Somme) 10 July 1916	'C' Company, 13/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	23578	25 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	82 Regent Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of George William and Margaret Todd. (His father, George William, died on 26 December 1947, aged 80. His mother, Margaret, died on 27 November 1949, aged 77 (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery)).	Unmarried.	[Moved forward from reserve trenches along railway embankment south of Albert to Bécourt Wood (4/7). Returned to former positions same day. To Bécourt Wood (6/7), front line (Birch Tree Avenue) (7/7).]	[In action at Bailiff Wood (9/7). Relieved and to Albert (11/7).]	Born and E. in SS. A machine-gunner. The 'Gazette' says he died on 9 July 1916 - Action at Bailiff Wood. Brother: Joseph Smith Todd - Died 27 December 1947, aged 50. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery (P.).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Fri. 28 July 1916 + Thurs. 3 August 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 28 July 1916
199	Todd	Robert	Sergeant	22		1 July 1916	No. 3 Platoon, 'A' Company, 16/NF (Newcastle Commercials) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	16/161	22/23 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	5 Oxford Street, SS	Son of Jane Todd and the late Henry R. Todd of 5 Oxford Street, SS			[Moved forward via Martinsart and Aveluy Wood for assault on Thiépval. Within moments leading waves hit by machine-gun fire - survivors forced to lie down and await any chance of returning to their lines. Casualties - 378.]		Born in SS. E. Newcastle. Sergeant's letter. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH + High Shields' Baptist Church Organ Plaque (?) + Laygate Baptist Church Memorial Plaque, SS (?)	Sat. 9 September 1916 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Mon. 4 July 1916 + Captain C.H. Cooke Book (1923) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 9 September 1916
1200	Todd	Jonah	Private	Unknown		27 October 1917 (DOW)	1st/5th (Territorial) DLI (150 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	200072	17 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	129 Stoddart Street, Tyne Dock (December 1917)	Horden Colliery					Born in Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham. E. Castle Eden, Co. Durham. R. Sunderland (SDGW). Formerly 1669 DLI. Officer's letter. DOW R. in A.	Artillery Wood Cemetery. I.E.4. (Belgium).	Fri. 7 December 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 7 December 1917	
1638	Todd	Joseph Barnabus Rutter	Private	18		3 May 1918	1st/4th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	69049	No 1914-5 Star	France	4 Wellington Street, SS	Eldest son of Alexander and Sarah Todd of 4 Wellington Street, SS	Unmarried.		He had brothers and sisters. Grandson of the late Matthew and Jane Bainbridge. [Memorial Service at The People's Mission in SS.]	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. Died from tetanus at St. George's War Hospital, Lille, while a POW. Birth registered in SS - September quarter of 1899.	Lille Southern Cemetery. III.B.31.	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Tues. 28 January 1919 + Fri. 14 February 1919 + Thurs. 3 May 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
1676	Todd	James	Gunner	Unknown		9 April 1918 (Gas Poisoning)	208th Siege Battery RGA	167266			99 Livingstone Street, SS	Worked for Mr. Bell of Tyne Dock	Youngest son of the late Andrew (A Butcher) and Elizabeth Todd	Alice Todd (née Robson) of 99 Livingstone Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the March quarter of 1915 (?)).		He had children. Brothers: David, Andrew and Joseph Todd.	Born and E. in SS. Died from the effects of gas poisoning. (In Memoriam).	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 1. (Belgium).	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917 + Wed. 15 May 1918 + Wed. 9 April 1919 + Sat. 9 April 1921 + Mon. 10 April 1922 + Mon. 9 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1770	Todd	Herbert William	Sapper	22		29 June 1916	1st/3rd Durham Field Company R.E. (Territorial)	595		France	20 Victoria Terrace, Wallsend (in 1911), and Jarrow	An Apprentice Blacksmith - Ship Repairing (in 1911)	Son of Henry and Anna Mary Todd (née Horsborough) of 20 Victoria Terrace, Wallsend (in 1911) and SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 21 February 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1884).	Kate Dorothy Young (formerly Todd, née Harris) of 48 Nansen Street, Jarrow. (They were married in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 30 January 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1915).	[His father, Henry, was born in Hackney, London, and was a 50-year old Foreman Painter (Ship Repairing). His mother, Anna Mary, was born in SS and was 49. They had been married for 27 years and had had nine children, six still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Henry (22; B: SS; Plater's Helper), Thomas Denham (20; B: SS; Painter's Labourer), Robert Henry (15; B: Wallsend; Coppersmith's Shop Boy) and Mabel (14; B: Wallsend).	Born in Wallsend. E. Walker, Newcastle. R. Jarrow. Formerly 1216 NF. Died of sickness.	Harton Cemetery. G. 5847. (South Shields).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1913	Todd	William Turner	Private	33		12 September 1916 (Somme)	20/DLI (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	45774	No 1914-5 Star	France	Hebburn Colliery.	Pelaw Brick Works	Son of the late John William Todd of Birtley, Co. Durham		[To Fricourt (9/9), Carlton & Savoy Trenches (10/9). Congestion - 1 coy. moved to York Trench, another to Montauban Alley. Chain of 5 posts (100 yards apart) estd. 100-150 yards in advance of front line during night (11/9). Position isolated during 12/9.]		E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn Colliery.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Fri. 27 October 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2331	Todd	Henry	Private	23		8 September 1918 (DOW)	XI Corps Cyclist Bn. Army Cyclist Corps.	7366	30 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	35 Ormonde Street, Jarrow	Hebburn Colliery (He had been studying for taking up the duties of an official - Jarrow Express)	Youngest son of Mr. G.H. Todd of 35 Ormonde Street, Jarrow	Unmarried.		Brother: Private W. Todd.	Born: Bellingham, Northumberland. E. Jarrow. Formerly 8711 DLI. Letter offering condolences from Captain A.T. Taylor.	St. Venant-Robecq Road British Cemetery, Robecq. III.A.12.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Wed. 18 September 1918 + Fri. 20 September 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2332	Todd	William	Private	21 years 9 months (Family Headstone)		26 September 1917	'C' Company, 1st/9th (Glasgow Highlanders Territorial) /Highland Light Infantry (100 Brigade, 33rd Division)	332874 (Formerly 6137)	No 1914-5 Star	France	54 Grange Road, Jarrow (in 1911)		Son of the late William and Jemima Bridge Todd (née Bonnett) of 54 Grange Road, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered at Boston, Lincolnshire, during the September quarter of 1873).	Unmarried. [His father, William, was born at Sibsey, Lincolnshire, & was a 67-year old Fruiterer (Dealer) in 1911. His mother, Jemima, was born at Halton, Lincolnshire, & was 58. They had been married for 38 years and had had ten children, seven living.]	[His mother, Jemima, died 3 May 1916, aged 64. His father, William, died 20 March 1919, aged 75.]	Brother: John Rilet W. (SS, Sept. q. 1883), died 20 March 1934, aged 50. Brother: James Percy (SS, March q. 1886), died 23 March 1945, aged 59. Sister: Mary Harriet, died 20 January 1965, aged 87.	Born in SS. E. Jarrow. Formerly 31075 DLI. There is a Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery. Siblings (1911 ages): Mary (34), Charles (21) and Jemima (19).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 131 to 132. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2546	Todd	Robert Douglass	Gunner	26		18 October 1918 (DOW)	1st Siege Battery RGA	113770	No 1914-5 Star	France	12 Mount Terrace, SS		Eldest son of Mary Douglass Todd of 12 Mount Terrace, SS	Margaret Jane Todd (née Jennie Ord) of 12 Mount Terrace, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 6 May 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).		He had one child - Robert D. (SS, December q. 1916). Brother: Thomas. Nephew of Thomas Douglass of 12 Mount Terrace, SS (on active service).	Born and E. in SS (SS, September q. 1893). DOW R. in A. The 'Gazette' and GRO give his middle name as Douglass on Tuesday 5 November 1918.	Roisel Communal Cemetery Extension. II.B.3.	High Shields' Baptist Church Organ Plaque (?) + Laygate Baptist Church Memorial Plaque, SS (?)	Tues. 5 November 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2970	Todd	William	Private	Unknown		4 October 1917	1/East Yorkshire Regt. (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	37845	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Mrs. Mary Ann Todd of 20 Hopper Street, Gateshead				Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 47 to 48 and 163A. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5043	Todd	C.A.	Lieutenant-Commander	Unknown	DSC + Mentioned in Despatches	Unknown	Royal Navy (RNR)				South Shields.					[In July 1918 he was promoted to Lieutenant-Commander and proceeded to the Dardanelles for minesweeping duties.]	He enlisted in 1915. He had three times been commended for distinguished services.		Wed. 22 October 1919		
5155	Todd	Herbert Laurence	Captain	58 (Born: 22 November 1883)		25 March 1942	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				Dean House, SS (1881), 6 Park Terrace, SS (1893) and 2 Kensington Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	A Clerk for his father - a Metal and Chemical Merchant (in 1911)	Son of Herbert and Annie Birkett Todd (née Bell) of 2 Kensington Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 20 September 1879. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1879).	[His father, Herbert, was one of the few surviving members of the old SS' Volunteers, retiring with the honorary rank of Major after serving for 30 years. He joined the Volunteers in 1864 and rose from the ranks.]	[He entered SS Boys' High School in 1893 and left in 1901 to go into business. He was in a Canadian Red Cross Hospital by 29 March 1918.]	[He was wounded in left arm in the German offensive of March 1918 ('Operation Michael'). He was a well-known rugby footballer - 'Gazette'.]	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1884. He was promoted to the rank of Major in the Territorial Forces in December 1918.	SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Register	Mon. 1 April 1918 + Mon. 9 and Wed. 11 December 1918		
5327	Todd	Ambrose	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				106 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow			Mrs. Todd of 106 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow			Wounded in March or April 1918 and admitted to a hospital in Norwich (Jarrow Express).		Fri. 19 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6004	Todd	John Bradford	AB	87 (Born: 29 May 1887)		1975 (?)	1st Platoon, 'C' Company, Collingwood Bn. and Anson Bn. RND	TZ/1755 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans - 2B)	9 South View Terrace, Tyne Dock, SS	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of John and Sarah Ellen Todd	Annie Amelia Todd (née Sutton) of 9 South View Terrace, Tyne Dock, SS. (They were married in St. Simon's Church, SS, on 23 March 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1910). [Annie Amelia died on 3 January 1920, aged 30.]	[Siblings: Adeline Mary Burrows (née Todd), Margaret Ellen Wilson (née Todd), Frances, Clement and Joseph.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Inez (March q. 1911), Annie (September q. 1912), Maria W. (December q. 1913), James (March q. 1916) and Annie Amelia (March q. 1920; Born: 3 January 1920).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1887. Enlisted: 14 November 1914. Height: 5' 9". Auburn hair. Blue eyes. C. of E.			Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
6255	Todd	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				Queen's Head, Tyne Dock (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 17 May 1915	
6720	Todd	Thomas Albert	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	3 October 1916 (Somme)	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	2379			76 Philip Street, Hebburn Quay (in October 1916)				[Attack on Le Sars (1/10) - Flers Lines captured. Withdrew to The Quadrangle (3/10), Albert (4/10) - War Diary notes that German helmets and other trophies were very much in evidence.]	[To Bazentin-le-Petit in reserve (16/9), Clark's Trench (20/9), Starfish and Prue Trenches occupied (21/9), withdrew to Clark's Trench (23/9), Quadrangle Trench (24/9). To Clark's Trench (29/9).]	Awarded the MM in September 1916 - Jarrow Express.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Fri. 3 November 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
7161	Todd	Joseph	Private	54		December q. 1937 (SS)	Northumberland Fusiliers				11 Wellington Street, SS (in 1891), 29 Wellington Street, SS (in 1901), and 42 Heron Street, SS (in 1911)	A Holder Up in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Robert and Elizabeth Todd of 11 Wellington Street, SS (in 1891)	Elizabeth Wilson Todd (née Hall) of 42 Heron Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 4 June 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1906).	[His father, Robert (A Boilermaker), was born in SS (c. 1846) and was a 55-year old widower in 1901. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in SS (c. 1858) and was 33 in 1891.]	Son: Robert (SS; June q. 1908). Siblings (1891 ages; all born in SS): Margaret (17), Robert (12), Jane Ann (10; September q. 1881), William (4; March q. 1887) and Edward Johnson (1; December q. 1889).	Born in SS.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		
7074	Tolan	John James	Private	44		30 June 1932	1/DLI (2 (Nowshera) Brigade, 1st (Peshawar) Division)	10289	21 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Asiatic (Si)	4 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn (in 1891), 229 High Street, Jarrow (in 1901), India (in 1911), and 9 Foster Street, Hebburn (in June 1932)	A Regular Soldier serving in 1/DLI (in 1911) [A Labourer in June 1932]	Son of Patrick and Margaret Tolan (née Willan) of 229 High Street, Jarrow (in 1901)		[His father, Patrick (A Shipyard Labourer in 1901), was born in Port Glasgow, Scotland (c. 1862), and died in Newcastle - September q. 1936, aged 74. His mother, Margaret, was born in SS and died in Jarrow - December q. 1928, aged 61 (SS).]	Siblings (both born in Hebburn): Elizabeth (SS; June q. 1891) [Campbell] and Mary (SS; June q. 1899) [Phalp].	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1888 ('John James Tollan'). He was discharged from the Army.	Hebburn Cemetery. J.314.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 25 June 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
271	Tomlin	Henry Robert	AB	27 (Born: 1 January 1888)		24 August 1915 (DOW)	Hood Bn. RND (Late 1st Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn.)	TZ/1756 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	105 Baring Street, SS	A Blacksmith (RND Service Record)	Son of Thomas J. and Catherine Tomlin of 105 Baring Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 14 November 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('A' Company, 1st Platoon): 4 February 1915. Transferred to Hood Bn: 8 June 1915 to 24 August 1915.]	[Height: 5'5". Dark brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £5.]	The 'Gazette' says he died in Alexandria. He resided with his parents. He DOW in 3rd (RN) Field Ambulance: Wounded abdomen - bowel protuding. (RND Database).	Pink Farm Cemetery, Helles. Special Memorial 104. (Turkey).		Thurs. 9 September 1915 + RND Service Record + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
2333	Tomlinson	William	Private	25		19 September 1918	7/Lincolnshire Regt. (51 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	44112	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	16 Berkley Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and September 1918)	Labourer in a Copper Works (in 1911)	Son of Charles and the late Amy Elizabeth Tomlinson (née Leadbeater) of 16 Berkley Street, Jarrow. (They were married in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 14 December 1889. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1889).	[His mother, Amy Elizabeth, died during the March quarter of 1894 (SS), aged 24. His grandmother, Lavinia Tomlinson, died during the March q. 1920 (SS), aged 75.]	[His grandfather, Charles Tomlinson, was born at Wem, Shropshire, and was a 71-year old Labourer in a Shipyard. His grandmother, Lavinia, was born at Hanley, Staffordshire, and was 67. They had been married for 47 years and had had 8 children, 2 living.]	Sister: Laura Eva - born in Jarrow and aged 19 in April 1911 (SS; September q. 1891). His grandfather, Charles Tomlinson, died during the June q. 1922 (SS), aged 82.	Born and E. in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1893. Formerly 13431 East Yorkshire Regt.	Gauche Wood Cemetery, Villers-Guislain. Grave Reference: 32.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Thurs. 31 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3629	Tomlinson	James Freeman	Lieutenant	24		24 March 1918	2/Highland Light Infantry (5 Brigade, 2nd Division)	1135	11 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)			Son of Mr. & Mrs. J. (or T.) Tomlinson of 21 Beacon Street, SS. [Same address on his MRIC.]			He had brothers and sisters-in-law.	He first served as a Private/Trooper in the Lanarkshire Yeomanry (1135) and was commissioned into the HLI on 4 August 1916. (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial		Mon. 24 March 1919	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1213	Tones	George	Sergeant	Unknown		28 April 1917	24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	42509	No 1914-5 Star	France	35 Chichester Road, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery (for c. 15 years)		Charlotte Tones (née Hall) of 35 Chichester Road, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 16 July 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1904).		Brother and Sister-in-Law: David (in France - AB, RND (No. 7219)) and Agnes Tones. Sister-in-Law & Nephew: Lizzie & Newton.	Born in Walker, Northumberland. E. SS. He had two children: Charlotte (SS, December q. 1906) and John (Jack) (SS, December q. 1905). (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3		Thurs. 3 January + Mon. 29 April 1918 + Thurs. 28 April 1921 + Fri. 28 April 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 3 January 1918
7219	Tones	David	AB	64 (65 - Harton Cemetery Burial Register) (Born: 16 November 1886 - RN Service Record)		Buried: 4 January 1951	RND	TZ/3235 (RNVr)			113 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911), and 17 Bents Cottages, SS (in January 1951)	A Coal Miner (Hewer) (in 1911) [A retired coal miner in January 1951]		Agnes Tones (née Harrower) of 113 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 1 January 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1909).		Children (all registered in SS): Amelia and Jean (Twins) (December q. 1911), Elizabeth R. (March q. 1913), David (June q. 1915), George (March q. 1920), Agnes (December q. 1921) and Thomas (September q. 1924).	Born In Spennymoor, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Bishop Auckland - December q. 1886. 'Of St. Michael's Parish' - Harton Cemetery Burial Register. Brother: Sergeant George Tones, 24/NF (Tyneside Irish), 28 April 1917, age unknown (No. 1213).	Harton Cemetery. 7.6256. (South Shields).	Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 20 November 1918	
1605	Toogood	William Edwin	Private	35		17 April 1918	77th Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	29982					Youngest son of Mrs. and the late John Toogood	Hilda M[arcella] Toogood (née Ivey). (Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1912 (GRO)).		[His wife's (Hilda M.'s) birth was probably registered in Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham, during the June quarter of 1891.]	Born: Holy Trinity parish, SS, Co. Durham (SS, March q. 1883). E. Netheravon [Wiltshire?].	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 160. (Belgium).	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery (?) + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial (?)	Fri. 3 May 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2334	Tooley	Thomas Edward	Sapper	22		28 March 1918 (DOW)	526th (Durham) Field Company R.E.	470093	18 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	13 Russell Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 20 Wear Street, Jarrow (in March 1918)	Labourer in a Brass and Copper Tube Works (in 1911) + A Driller at Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard)	Son of George Henry Tooley and Sarah Ann Tooley (née Darby) of 6 Oldbury Road, West Smethwick, Birmingham (Aston, December q. 1891). Son of Mrs. Morton of 20 Wear Street, Jarrow.	Unmarried.		Uncle and Aunt: Edgar and Lena Martin (both born in Birmingham) - with whom he lived in April 1911.	Born: Birmingham (1911 Census). Born: Smethwick, Staffordshire (SDGW). E. Jarrow. Formerly 501 R.E. Birth registered in King's Norton - June q. 1895.	Duisans British Cemetery, Étrun. V.F.45.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Fri. 12 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6955	Tooley	Wilfred		79 (Born: 5 December 1901)		March q. 1981 (SS)					54 Ellesmere Street, SS (in 1901), and 8 Robertson Street, SS (in 1911)	Youngest son of Charles and Mary Tooley (née Graham) of 8 Robertson Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 27 December 1880. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1880).	Isabella Tooley (née Miller). (They were married in the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Baring Street, SS, on 22 June 1927. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1927).	[His father, Charles (A Leadwork's Labourers' Chargeman), was born in Hull (March q. 1857) and died in SS - June q. 1933, aged 76. His mother, Mary, was born in SS and died in SS - June q. 1906, aged 45.]	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in SS): Charles Christopher (19; June q. 1881), Robert (18; March q. 1883; An Apprentice Plater), Elizabeth Ann (16; December q. 1884), Thomas Taylor (December q. 1887), James William (Dec. Q. 1891) & Hannah (Sept. Q. 1889).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1901. Children: Wilfred (SS; September q. 1930) and Brenda (SS; December q. 1936). Siblings: Richard Alexander (SS; September q. 1896) and Mary (SS; December q. 1897).		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917		
1022	Topping	Septimus	CSM	32	Military Medal (9 January 1917)	9 April 1917	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	11928	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France				Elzabeth Sherrington (formerly Topping) of 1 Oak Street, White City, Seghill, Dudley, Northumberland.			Born in SS. E. Newcastle. R. Monmouthshire. Attended St. Mary's School and Harton Institution. Won the MM on 9 January 1917.	Tilloy British Cemetery, Tilloy-les-Mofflaines. III.E.14.		Wed. 2 May 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3770	Torkildson	Laurens	First Mate	30		16 September 1917	M.V. 'Arabia' (London)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of Benedikte Torkildson of 213 South Taylor Street, SS, and the late Henrik Torkildson				Born in Antwerp, Belgium. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 15 November 1919	
1914	Totton	William	Gunner	24		3 June 1916	"Z" 32 Trench Mortar Battery RGA	50858	15 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.		Son of Richard and Mary Totton of Hebburn				Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn.	Warloy-Baillon Communal Cemetery. A.8.	St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2335	Tovell	John George	Private	19		23 June 1916 (DOW)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/4157	No 1914-5 Star	France	20 Sheldon Street, Jarrow		Son of John and Elizabeth Tovell of 20 Sheldon Street, Jarrow	Unmarried.			Born and E. in Jarrow.	Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension (Nord). II.E.170.	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
651	Towell	John	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	'B' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/674	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	23 Berkley Street, Jarrow (in July 1916) [+ 1 Berkley Street, Jarrow - Jarrow Express]	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Blast Furnaces - Jarrow)		Cecilia Towell (née Corr) of 23 Berkley Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 April 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1913).	[Attack on La Boisselle. War Diary notes advance at 7.45 am. - heavy fire & casualties from moment assembly trenches were left - La Boisselle strongly held. Advance maintained until 'only a few scattered soldiers were left standing'. Casualties - 487.]	Son: James H. Towell (SS; June q. 1914).	Born: Carlton, Stockton-on-Tees, Co. Durham. E. Newcastle.	Thiéfpval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Fri. 27 October 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 24 November 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 23 February 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 23 May 1919 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 1 & Mon. 4 July 2016 John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1243	Towells	Edward	Lance-Bombardier	27		24 August 1918	'F' Battery, 3rd Brigade RHA	61746	15 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France		N.E.R. - Porter at Jarrow	Son of Mary Coad (formerly Towells) of 'Glenarm', The Mead, Darlington, and the late Sergeant-Major Instructor R.M. Towells.				Born in West Hartlepool. E. Middlesbrough. A Regular or a Reservist.	Mory Abbey Military Cemetery, Mory. I V.E.13.	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York.	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4702	Towey	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/682	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	4 Nelson's Bank, SS						His name appeared in the December 1916 Casualties' List. 'Gazette' - 'J. Toway'.			Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
798	Towler	Robert	Private	21		22 October 1917	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/1510	No 1914-5 Star	France	Hebburn.			Annie Rowley (formerly Towler) of 8 Vine Street, Wallsend			Born in Aberdeen. E. SS. Wounded: July 1916. John Sheen calls him Albert Towler.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 19 to 23 and 162. (Belgium).		John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
910	Towns (alias Gunther)	Robert	Private	20		22 June 1917	20/DLI (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	21/298	No 1914-5 Star	France	50 Whitehead Street, Tyne Dock	Electrical Engineering Works of Armstrong's, Elswick, Newcastle (Apprentice).	Son of Edward William and Elizabeth Shipley Towns of 50 Whitehead Street, Tyne Dock	Unmarried.			Born and E. in SS. Served under the alias 'William Gunther'. He attended Stanhope Road School and spent two years at Westoe Secondary School - 'Gazette'.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Fri. 20 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 20 July 1917
1530	Townsend	William Edward	Sergeant (MRIC) [Private (CWGC)]	Unknown		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	23/73	No 1914-5 Star	France	4 Coleridge Avenue, Westoe, SS			Maggie Townsend of 4 Coleridge Avenue, Westoe, SS (in March 1918)			Born: Shrewsbury, Shropshire. E. in SS.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3		Tues. 16 April 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
359	Townsley	Robert	Private	22		13 July 1916 (DOW)	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	4/8292	19 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	35 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 33 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in July 1916)	Labourer in a Copper Tube Works (in 1911) + Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Engine Works)	Eldest son of Robert and Margaret Townsley (née Overton) of 33/35 Ferry Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1890).	[Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Charles (7), Joseph (4) and Annie (1).]	[His father, Robert, was born in SS and was a 44-year old Sheet Iron and Tin Plate Worker. His mother, Margaret, was born at Millom, Cumberland, and was 39. They had been married for 20 years and had had ten children, nine still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): William Thomas (14; Labourer in a Copper Tube Works), Margaret (13), Esther (11) and John Henry (9).	Born and E. in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS - September q. 1894. DOW R. in A. 'Dangerously wounded' - Jarrow Express. He attended St. Peter's C.E. School, Jarrow.	St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen. A.29.17.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Peter's C.E. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 14 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
893	Tracey	Joseph Patrick	Private	26 (Born: 9 June 1891)		28 July 1917	68th Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	44486	13 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Egypt (3)	82 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1901), and 138 Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	St. Hilda's Colliery [A Coal Miner (Clip Lad) in 1911]	Second son of Isabella Tracey (née Archbold) and the late Patrick Tracey of 138 Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 11 August 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1888).	[Brothers: George and Robert (also on active service). He had sisters. Brother: George William - born in SS (September q. 1893) and 8 in 1901 (No. 6922). Sister: Isabella May - born in SS and aged 1 in 1911.]	[His father, Patrick (A Labourer), was born in Widnes, Lancashire (c. 1863), & was 48. (sic). He died in SS - December q. 1911, aged 46. His mother, Isabella Arnold, was born in Walker, Newcastle (c. 1869), and was 42. They had been married for 22 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Peter (21; SS - September q. 1889; An Apprentice Plater), Robert (15; A Screener at a Pit Heap (No. 6923)), Jane (14), Annie (11; SS - December q. 1899) and Patrick (6; SS - December q. 1904).	Born and E. in SS. 1901 Census says born in Jarrow. 1911 Census says born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1891. Baptised in SS on 24 June 1891. Died of enteric fever. Had served for 2 years 8 months in Egypt and Salonika.	Salonika (Lembet Road) Military Cemetery. Grave Reference 1110. (Greece).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + Frederick Street Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Sat. 11 August + Mon. 20 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 20 August 1917
6922	Tracey	George William	Private and Sapper	Unknown (Born: 20 July 1893)		Unknown	DLI (1911), 2/Northumberland Fusiliers (13.7.1915) and Royal Engineers	11265 (1911) and 21404 (1914)	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	82 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1901)	A Miner (in August 1914) [A Stoker in the Mercantile Marine in October 1919 + A Carpenter in August 1911]	Third son of Isabella Tracey (née Archbold) and the late Patrick Tracey of 138 Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 11 August 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1888).	[Home: 31 August 1914 to 12 July 1915. France: 13 July 1915 to 5 November 1916. Home: 6 November 1916 to 5 November 1918. His Service Records have survived. He served for 4 years 67 days. Sister: Isabella May - born in SS and aged 1 in 1911.]	[His father, Patrick (A Labourer), was born in Widnes, Lancashire (c. 1863), & was 48. (sic). He died in SS - December q. 1911, aged 46. His mother, Isabella Arnold, was born in Walker, Newcastle (c. 1869), and was 42. They had been married for 22 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Peter (21; SS - September q. 1889; An Apprentice Plater), Robert (15; A Screener at a Pit Heap (No. 6923)), Jane (14), Annie (11; SS - December q. 1899) and Patrick (6; SS - December q. 1904).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1893. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, SS, on 6 August 1893. A Roman Catholic. Height: 5' 4½". Brother: Private Joseph Patrick Tracey, 68th Field Ambulance RAMC, 28 July 1917, aged 26 (No. 893).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour	PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card	
6923	Tracey	Robert	Private	96 (Born: 1 September 1895)		November 1991 (SS)					82 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1901), and 138 Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	A Fireman and Trimmer in the Mercantile Marine (1928 to 1934) [A Pit Heap Screener (in 1911)]	Fourth son of Isabella Tracey (née Archbold) and the late Patrick Tracey of 138 Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 11 August 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1888).	Mary A. Tracey (née Miller). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 February 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1922).	[His father, Patrick (A Labourer), was born in Widnes, Lancashire (c. 1863), & was 48 (sic). He died in SS - December q. 1911, aged 46. His mother, Isabella Arnold, was born in Walker, Newcastle (c. 1869), and was 42. They had been married for 22 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Peter (21; An Apprentice Plater), Jane (14), Annie (11) & Patrick (6). Brother: Private George William (No. 6922). B: Private Joseph Patrick Tracey, 68th Field Ambulance RAMC, 28 July 1917, aged 26 (No. 893).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. Height: 5' 9¾". Blue eyes. Brown hair. Children (all born in SS): Edward (March q. 1923), Joan (June q. 1926), Moyra (June q. 1931), Robert (September q. 1935) and Ann (June q. 1940).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
5255	Trail	John	Second A.M. Mechanic (Jarrow Express)	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Flying Corps				Hope Street, Jarrow		Eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Trail of Hope Street, Jarrow	Margaret Bell Trail (née Matthews). (They were married in St. Mark's Church, Jarrow, on Tuesday 1 January 1918. She was the eldest daughter of Mr. And Mrs. T.E. Matthews of Salem Street, Jarrow).					Fri. 4 January 1918 (Jarrow Express)		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
4620	Trainor [or Trainer]	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Tyneside Irish		No 1914-5 Star		16 Palmer Street, Jarrow (in October 1914)						He enlisted in the Tyneside Irish during the week ending Friday 30 October 1914 (Jarrow Express). Not listed in John Sheen's book.			Fri. 30 October 1914 (Jarrow Express)		
7030	Traynor	William	Corporal	Unknown (Born: 12 May 1894)		Unknown	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	3/9942	9 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	46 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 13 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Rivet-Heater (in 1911)	Son of William and Bridget Traynor (née McCall) of 13 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 July 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1888).	Clara Traynor (née Chapman). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 28 March 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914).	[His father, William (A Shipyard Labourer), was born in Coatbridge, Scotland (c. 1870), and died in Jarrow - September q. 1941, aged 71 (SS). His mother, Bridget, was born in Jarrow (c. 1872) and died in Jarrow - June q. 1946, aged 73 (Durham NE).]	Siblings: Catherine Jane (SS; December q. 1889; A Rope Spinner), Mary (c. 1892; A Rope Spinner), Michael (SS; June q. 1896), John (c. 1898), Bridget (SS; September q. 1901), Richard (SS; June q. 1907) and Patrick (c. 1908; Died aged 3).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 23 May 1894. He was awarded the Silver War Badge. Grandfather: Richard McCall - born in Ireland and a 67-year old widower in 1901.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)		
1771	Trewick	Thomas (Tom)	Private	37		4 May 1918	'A' Company, 7/Border Regt. (51 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	5827	24 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	8 Earl Street, Jarrow (in May 1918)		Son of the late Edward Nixon Trewick and Margaret Ann Trewick of Jarrow	Elizabeth Goodfellow Trewick (née Jones) of 8 Earl Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 1 June 1903. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1903).		Daughters: Margaret I. (SS; June q. 1912) and Elsie (SS; December q. 1913).	Born in Jarrow. E. SS. R. Jarrow.	Forceville Communal Cemetery and Extension. IV.C.3.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 17 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
4703	Trewick	Charles Henry	Private	80		June q. 1964 (Cleveland)	'B' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/671	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	36 Lord Street, Jarrow (in July 1916)			Mary A. Trewick (née Tohill) of 36 Lord Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 25 May 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1914).			Birth registered in SS - September q. 1883. Wounded and in a hospital in Birmingham by 20 July 1916 - Jarrow Express. His name appeared in the October 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 1/NF.			Fri. 21 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)		
2336	Tripcony	Ernest	Private	35		3 May 1917	12/East Yorkshire Regt. (3rd Hull; Hull Sportsmen's Bn.) (92 Brigade, 31st Division)	36721	No 1914-5 Star	France	79 Howard Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Watch, Clock and Jewellery Repairer (Silversmith and Jeweller) (in 1911)		Margaret Georgina Tripcony (née Stephenson/Walton) of 79 Howard Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Tabernacle on 15 October 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1906).	[His wife, Margaret Georgina, was born in SS and was 26. They had been married for four years and had had three children, all still living.]	Children (all registered in SS; all born in Jarrow): May (June q. 1907), Lily (June q. 1909), Seth (March q. 1911), Daisy (March q. 1914) and Ivy (March q. 1915).	Born at Selsey Bill, Sussex. His birth was registered at Westhampnett, Sussex, during the March quarter of 1882. E. in Jarrow. Formerly 149791 RFA.	Arras Memorial. Bay 4 and 5	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
3469	Trodden	James	2nd Corporal	23		21 February 1921	1st/1st Durham Field Company R.E. (Territorial)	470184	19 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	37 Aln Street, Hebburn		Son of James and Mary Trodden of 37 Aln Street, Hebburn			[He probably attended Croft Terrace School, Jarrow.]	His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1897. Formerly 642 R.E. Disembodied on 10 January 1919. He lived in St. Cuthbert's parish.	Hebburn Cemetery. E."C". 959.	Croft Terrace School ROH, Jarrow: 1915 (?)	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) (?)		
2396	Trotter	Wallace	Private	25		16 September 1920	2nd/7th (Territorial) DLI [1st/7th DLI (Territorial)]	23527	25 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	4 Lackland Street, SS					[Enlisted on 28 January 1915. Discharged on 16 August 1918 (then aged 23).]	No SDGW entry. Wounded for the second time - 'Gazette' Thursday 6 September 1917. Awarded the Silver War Badge.	Harton Cemetery. H.3631. (South Shields).	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Thurs. 6 September 1917		
2706	Trotter	Alexander	Private	27		7 April 1915 (DOW)	2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (13 Brigade, 5th Division)	10730	13 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France			Son of Susannah Campbell (formerly Trotter) of 8 Monk Street, Newcastle, and the late Alexander Trotter.			[He attended Hebburn New Town School, leaving in 1904 - 'K.O.R.R.' [King's Own Royal Rifles (sic).]	Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. A Regular or a Reservist. He attended St. Aloysius' R.C. School, Hebburn. His MRIC entry says he DOW.		Ramparts Cemetery, Lille Gate. H.13. (Belgium).	St. Aloysius' R.C. School ROH, Hebburn + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn + Hebburn New Town School ROH	Fri. 23 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 12 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5122	Trotter	John Henry	Private	Unknown		Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt. (Wellington Street ROH)				7 Pleasant Place, SS (in April 1918)		Second son of Eleanor and the late George Trotter of 41 Wellington Street, SS	Married.			Wounded and in a hospital in York in April 1918 - 'Gazette'.	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		Sat. 20 April 1918		
5267	Trotter		Driver	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				Jarrow.						He attended Croft Terrace, Jarrow. He was awarded a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund.			Fri. 25 January 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
6356	Trotter	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				10 Nelson's Bank, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 19 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 20 May 1915		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7162	Trotter	Ralph Chapman	Private	73		March q. 1964 (SS)	Royal Flying Corps				1 Dairy Lane, SS (in 1901), and 41 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911)	A Shipyard General Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Robert and Eleanor Trotter. [They had eight children, six still living in 1911.] {Grandmother: Jane Trotter - born in Scotland and 28 in 1861.}	Elizabeth Ellen Trotter (née Airey - Born: 4 November 1899). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 18 August 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1919). [Elizabeth Ellen died in SS - December q. 1982, aged 83.]	[His father, Robert, was born in Coldstream, Berwickshire (c. 1853), & died in Newcastle - June q. 1899, aged 46. His mother, Eleanor (A Charwoman in 1911), was born in SS (c. 1864) & died in SS - June q. 1939, aged 75.] {Daughter: Annie (Sept. q. 1936).}	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): George Daniel (26; Shipyard Labourer), John Henry (23; A Shipyard Labourer (No. 5122 - West Yorkshire Regt.)), Ann (19; June q. 1892) and Eleanor Jane (September q. 1896). Daughter: Teresa (SS; March q. 1934).	Born in SS. Children (all SS): Isabella (June q. 1920), Ralph (Sept. q. 1922; Died: SS; March q. 1926, aged 3), Margaret (Dec. q. 1923), John W.A. (March q. 1925), Robert H. (June q. 1926), James E. (June q. 1928) and Elizabeth E. (September q. 1929).		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		
3	Tucker	Lionel Louis Cleriel	2nd-Lieutenant	21		1 July 1916	20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	16/176	January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	18 King Street, SS		Only son of Frances Georgina S. Tucker (née Hill) and the late Albert Tucker of 18 King Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Canterbury, Kent, during the June quarter of 1896).	Unmarried.	[20/NF moved forward with 23/NF up Mash Valley north of La Boisselle at 7.30 am. - the advance being across the widest part of No Man's Land on 1 July. All officers and sergeants in 20/NF became casualties that day.]	[He left £280 18s 4d in his will to Hopton Stratford Scott (A Bank Accountant) and 'effects' valued at £65 19s 10d plus a gratuity of £5.]	Joined NF as a Private: 'In the second month after war broke out he joined the Commercials' ('Gazette') - 16/NF. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Readhead's Plaque + St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Tues. 11 July 1916 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Mon. 4 July 1916	Tues. 11 July 1916
1556	Tugby	John George (Jack)	Private	18 years 10 months		26 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	1st/6th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	32583	No 1914-5 Star	France	20 Lower Thames Street, SS		Son of William and Mary Jane Tugby of 20 Lower Thames Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Remembered by Pals: Jim Westal, Ned Davidson and Robbie Collins.]	B: Joe (in France). S. & B-in-L: Nancy & William Ovington. S. & B-in-L: Esther & William Brennen + nephew Jack. S & B in-L: Dorothy & Andrew. S: Mary Berg + nephew & niece- Leonard and Mary.	Born: Co. Durham. E. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was 19. Brother: Sergeant Joseph William Tugby DCM (MGC), KIA 18 September 1918, aged 27 (No. 1619).	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72	Lower Thames Street Roll of Honour + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Tues. 23 + Wed. 24 April 1918 + Wed. 2 October 1918 + Wed. 26 March 1919 (In Memoriam) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1619	Tugby	Joseph William	Sergeant (Acting Warrant Officer Class II - MRIC)	28 (or 27)	DCM (and Bar)	18 September 1918	6th Bn. MGC (6th Division) (Formerly 7746 DLI)	25290	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France			Son of William and Mary Jane Tugby of 20 Lower Thames Street, SS	Married.		[NB: His Company Commander in September 1918 was Major J.W. Findlay.] Brother: Pt. John George T, KIA (No. 1556). Brother: Joe (in France). Sister & B-in-L: Nancy & William Ovington. Sister & B-in-L: Esther & William Brennen + nephew Jack & niece Mary.	B. Framwellgate, Co. Durham. E. SS. Eleven years service in the army. Among first of the BEF to go to France. Won DCM for conduct on 21 & 22 March 1918 in operations near St. Quentin. Killed by a shell during an attack near St. Quentin.	Trefcon British Cemetery, Caulaincourt. B.9.	St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (September 1915 - Wounded) + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Fri. 11 & Mon. 14 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6433	Tulip	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				17 Wouldhave Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
718	Tullis	Robert	Sapper	18½		11 January 1917	1st/2nd Durham Field Company R.E. (Territorial)	471212		France	150 Mile End Road, SS		Fifth and youngest son of John and Margaret Tullis of 150 Mile End Road, SS	Unmarried.		He had brothers and sisters.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam).	Frankfurt Trench British Cemetery, Beaumont-Hamel. A.11.		Mon. 29 January 1917 + Sat. 11 January 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3563	Tully	Henry Robson	2nd-Lieutenant	28		27 May 1918 (DOW)	4/NF	10472	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of the late Robert and Ellen Tully of 9 The Lawe, SS	Unmarried.		Fiancee: Ethel White of Bolingbroke Street, SS. Sister (MRIC): Mrs. C.L. Dobson, 30 Beverley Gardens, Cullercoats, Northumberland.	His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1890. DOW R. In A. Formerly Acting Corporal (10472) in the Inns of Court Officer Training Corps.	Soissons Memorial		Tues. 11 + Tues. 18 March 1919	
3601	Tully	Edwin	Second Engineer	44		13 February 1917	SS 'Taxandrier' (London)	Mercantile Marine			13 Trajan Street, SS		Son of the late James and Eleanor Tully	Agnes Minnie Tully (née McCook) of 13 Trajan Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 January 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1908).			Born in SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 9 May 1919	
4850	Tully	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/1452	No 1914-5 Star	France	96 Dock Street, Tyne Dock					[9 May 1918 - Discharged on medical grounds (Gunshot-Wounds).]	Enlisted: 16 January 1915. His name appeared in the June 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to Depot. (John Sheen).		John Sheen		
7106	Tumelty	James Cuthbert	Acting Corporal	78 (Born: 11 October 1983)		December q. 1971 (Teesside)	Royal Engineers	(T) 884 and 470393	No 1914-5 Star		21 Union Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 32 Palmer Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 40 Side, Gosforth, Newcastle (in 1936)	A Student/Pupil Teacher (Part Time) (in 1911) [A Confectioner in 1936 - Ward's Directory]	Son of Thomas and Catherine Tumelty (née Parker) of 32 Palmer Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Cockermouth, Cumberland, during the March quarter of 1889).	Isabella Tumelty (née Lanaghan). (They were married on 20 October 1945. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1945).	[His father, Thomas (A Dock Labourer), was born in Newcastle, Co. Down (c. 1865), and died in Jarrow - SS; March q. 1922, aged 58. His mother, Catherine, was born in Ayrshire, Scotland (c. 1865), & died in Jarrow - Durham NE; September q. 1943, aged 75.]	Son: Michael A. (Northumberland W; June q. 1946). Siblings: Ethel Alice (Cockermouth; September q. 1891) and Daniel (B: Workington; Cockermouth - June q. 1895; Died: 1980).	Born in Workington, Cumberland. Birth registered in Cockermouth, Cumberland - December q. 1893.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1573	Tunney	Septimus (Sept)	Private	20		25 March 1918 (DOW)	20/DLI (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	44468	No 1914-5 Star	France	218 Chichester Road, SS		Son of Agnes Black (formerly Tunney) of 218 Chichester Road, SS, and the late James Tunney	Unmarried.		Brother: Private George Tunney, aged 20, A.S.C., KIA 14 April 1915 (No. 1573). He had brothers and sisters. (In Memoriam).	Born and E. in SS. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 20 August 1906; Left: 12 July 1912. [Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS, says he was in '6th Training Reserve'.]	St. Pierre Cemetery, Amiens. VII.F.9.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Sat. 27 April 1918 + Tues. 25 March 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2556	Tunney	George	Private	20		14 April 1915	Remounts (Army Service Corps)	R/TS/3193	21 October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France	218 Chichester Road, SS		Son of Agnes Black (formerly Tunney) of 218 Chichester Road, SS, and the late James Tunney	Unmarried.		Brother: Private Septimus Tunney, 20/DLI, DOW aged 20 on 25 March 1918 (No. 1573). He had brothers and sisters.	Born in SS. E. Newcastle. R. Shankhouse. A Regular or a Reservist. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 8 February 1904; Left: 2 March 1906.	Horton (St. Mary) Churchyard, Blyth. (Northumberland).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5749	Tunney	James Alexander	Sergeant	50		March q. 1941 (Leeds)	16/DLI				South Shields.			He was probably married in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1910.			Birth registered in SS - September 1890. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 1 November 1897; Left: 4 July 1900.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
1054	Turbitt	Robert	Acting Corporal	Unknown		14 September 1916 (Somme)	'A' Battery, 94th Brigade RFA	18869		France	73 Morton Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery (Stoneman)		Married.			Born in Newcastle. E. SS. Letter offering condolences from Major M.G. Mascalle, his Company Commander. He had children. (In Memoriam).	Quarry Cemetery, Montauban. VI.B.13.	Morton Street Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Wed. 4 October 1916 + Tues. 25 September 1917 + Tues. 25 March 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 4 October 1916
90	Turnbull	Robert H.P.	L/C	18		3 July 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/1527	No 1914-5 Star	France	541 John Williamson Street, SS	Boldon Colliery		Unmarried.			Born and E. in SS. The only realistic candidate likely to be the 'R.H. Turnbull' on the Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial. DOW sustained on 1 July 1916 - 'Gazette'.	Puchevillers British Cemetery. I.B.45.	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Thurs. 3 & Mon. 7 August 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 7 August 1916
420	Turnbull	William	Acting Sergeant (MRIC)	46	Mentioned in Despatches [LG. Vol. 29890, Page 221, MID]	22 October 1916	25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division) [SDGW = 23/NF]	23/39	No 1914-5 Star	France	152 Campbell Street, SS	Boldon Colliery (Bricklayer)	Son of the late John and Edith Turnbull	Mary Elizabeth Turnbull of 152 Campbell Street, SS		Son: John William Turnbull of 541 John Williamson Street, SS. (Boilermaker). Brother and Sister-in-Law: Matthew and Daisy Turnbull.	B. & E. in SS. On home leave for seven days. Accidentally killed: hit and killed by a tramcar owing to darkened streets. Coroner's Inquest held. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. G.5741. (South Shields).	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Thurs. 26 October 1916 + Tues. 22 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
552	Turnbull	George (S. - John Williamson Street ROH)	Fireman/Timmer	47		25 December 1914	SS 'Therese Heymann' (London)	Mercantile Marine			115 John Williamson Street, SS		Son of the late Henry and Ann Turnbull	Rebecca Turnbull (née Emms) of 115 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Nicholas' Church, West Boldon, on 8 February 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1890).		Eldest Son: Private George William Turnbull, 2/West Yorkshire Regt., DOW 2 August 1917, aged 27 (No. 894).	Born in Sunderland. SS 'Therese Haymann' sailed from the Tyne on 25 December 1914 on a voyage to Savona, Italy, with a cargo of coal. All 21 crew were lost, the ship probably having struck a mine off Filey, Yorkshire.	Tower Hill Memorial	John Williamson Street ROH	Fri. 29 January 1915 + Mon. 3 September 1917 + Thurs. 19 June 1919	
894	Turnbull	George William	Private	27		2 August 1917 (DOW)	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	3/9141	19 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	83 John Williamson Street, SS (in August 1917).	Whitburn Colliery (Putter)	Eldest son of Rebecca and the late George Turnbull of 83 John Williamson Street, SS. [His parents had also lived at 115 John Williamson Street, SS.]	Mary Edmundson (formerly Turnbull, née Robson) of 55 Walpole Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 5 October 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1912).	[Father: Fireman George Turnbull, SS 'Therese Heymann', 25 December 1914, aged 47 (No. 552). Daughter - Violet (SS; March q. 1913).]	He had two children. Brother Harry (in France). S-in-L. Mary. S & B-in-L. Maggie & Fred. B-in-L & S-in-L: Billy & Polly Robson. [The 'Gazette' calls him 'J. Turnbull'.]	Born and E. in SS. Memorial Service at St. Jude's, SS. The 'Gazette' says he DOW aged 23 on 20 August 1917. His MRIC entry confirms he DOW.	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. XVII.C.1. (Belgium).	Whitburn Colliery ROH + John Williamson Street ROH	Mon. 13 August & Mon. 20 August 1917 + Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Wed. 24 December 2014 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 20 August 1917 + Wed. 24 December 2014
1108	Turnbull	James	Gunner	26		29 April 1917	92nd Battery, 17th Brigade RFA	750869	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.	Wallsend Slipway	Eldest son of James and Sarah Turnbull of 80 Alice Street, High Shields. (They were still living there in April 1922 and April 1923).		[Sister and Brother-in-Law: Sally and Bob (Wallsend).]	Brother: Private Norman Turnbull, 7/Lincolnshire Regt., KIA 25 March 1918, aged 20 (No. 1561). Uncle Tom & Aunt Bella + cousins Richard & Fred (in France).	Born in Wallsend. E. North Shields. (Formerly 2099 ?). Sister: Lillie. Only (surviving) Brother: Will (8/NF - at Gallipoli and then in France (No. 4288)). B-in-L: Bob (in Navy). (In Memoriam).	Feuchy Chapel British Cemetery, Wancourt. I.C.7.		Thurs. 21 June 1917 + Mon. 29 April 1918 + Tues. 25 March 1919 (In Memoriam) + Fri. 29 April 1921 + Sat. 29 April 1922 + Mon. 26 March 1923 + Mon. 30 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 21 June 1917
1145	Turnbull	William	Lance-Sergeant	24		6 August 1916 (DOW)	8/Border Regt. (75 Brigade, 25th Division)	15856	26 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Eldest son of Thomas Stoker Turnbull and Margaret Turnbull of 2 Hunter Avenue, Blyth, Northumberland.				Born in Tyne Dock. E. Alston, Cumberland. R. Blyth. A native of Tyne Dock.	Étaples Military Cemetery. IX.C.15.		Thurs. 10 August 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1146	Turnbull	William	Gunner	Unknown		22 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	'A' Battery, 94th Brigade RFA	220122			South Shields.		Second son of Annie and the late Andrew Turnbull	Mabel G. Turnbull (née Mab Kemp). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 19 November 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).		Two Sons: William T., birth reg. in Gateshead during the March q. of 1915, & George B. Turnbull, birth reg. In SS during the September q. Of 1916.	E. Gateshead. R. South Shields. 'He had two little children at the time of his death' - 'Gazette'.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 7 to 10		Sat. 20 April 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1147	Turnbull	William	Master	43		19 September 1917	'Etal Manor'	Mercantile Marine			43 Horsley Hill Road, SS (in Sept. 1917)	Messrs. John Fenwick and Son, London	Only son of Mrs. M.A. Robinson of 346 Stanhope Road, Tyne Dock	Frances Mary Turnbull (née Balmer) of 8 Park View, Harton, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 26 June 1900. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1900).			He had two children - a boy and a girl. The 15th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	Congregational Church Memorial Plaque, Ocean Road, SS	Thurs. 27 and Fri. 28 September 1917 + Fri. 6 June 1919 + Tues. 14 September 1920	
1258	Turnbull	Ralph	Private	Unknown		27 September 1916 (Somme) (Attack on Hessian Trench and Stuff Redoubt)	9/West Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	21843	26 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)					[In support trenches around Mouquet Farm (27/9). Attack on Hessian Trench - advanced at 2.57 pm. - a mass of barbed wire around Zollern Redoubt causing loss of direction & instead of arriving at Hessian Trench entered & captured Stuff Redoubt c. 3.15 pm.]	[War Diary records that out of 4 companies (less 2 platoons) that took Stuff Redoubt on 27/9 only one officer & 24 other ranks answered roll call on morning of 1 October.]	Born and E. in SS.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1311	Turnbull	Joseph	Sapper	23 (or 24 - 'Gazette')		11 September 1915	'A' Company, 1st Reserve Bn. Royal Engineers	36866	No Medal Roll Index Card.		95 Adelaide Street, SS	A Blacksmith at Readhead's Dock	Son of Joseph and the late Elizabeth Turnbull of 35 John Williamson Street, SS			Only Brother: Ralph. Sister-in-Law: Annie.	Born and E. in SS. Died at Fort Pitt Military Hospital, Chatham, Kent. (In Memoriam). He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 July 1899; Left: 9 September 1904.	Fort Pitt Military Cemetery. Grave Reference 1334. (Kent).	Readhead's Plaque + St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Tues. 11 September 1917 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	PHOTO (Sat. 1915)
1319	Turnbull	George William	Trimmer	Unknown		6 September 1917	HM Trawler 'Helgian'	4650TS (RNR)			15 Back Derby Street, SS			Isabella Ann Turnbull			He had children.	Mikra British Cemetery, Kalamaria. Grave Reference 1929. (Greece).		Fri. 14 September 1917	
1561	Turnbull	Norman	Private	20 years 2 months		25 March 1918	7/Lincolnshire Regt. (51 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	31533	No 1914-5 Star	France	80 Alice Street, SS	Mr. Crawley, Chichester Road, SS (employer).	Youngest son of James and Sarah Turnbull of 80 Alice Street, High Shields. (They were still living there in April 1922 and April 1923).	Unmarried.	[Sister and Brother-in-Law: Sally and Bob (living in Wallsend in April 1923).]	Brother: Gunner James Turnbull, 92nd Battery 17th Brigade RFA, KIA 29 April 1917, aged 26 (No.1108). Uncle Tom & Aunt Bella + cousins Richard & Fred (in France).	Born and E. in SS. Sister: Lillie. Only (surviving) Brother: Will - 8/NF (at Gallipoli and then in France) (No. 4288.) (Photo - Sat. 25 September 1915). B-in-L: Bob (in Navy). Chum: P. Jepson.	Arras Memorial. Bay 3 and 4		Mon. 29 April + Fri. 3 May 1918 + Tues. 25 March 1919 (In Memoriam) + Mon. 26 March 1923 + Mon. 30 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 3 May 1918
2337	Turnbull	Robert Joseph	Gunner (Bombarder - 'Jarrow Express')	38		30 May 1917 (DOW)	1st/1st Highland Brigade RGA	94292	No 1914-5 Star	France	6 Hurworth Place, Jarrow (in May 1917), and 2 York Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Boilermaker's Labourer in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Mary Jane Turnbull (née Storar) of 6 Hurworth Place, Jarrow. (They were married in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 1 January 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914).	[He married his first wife, Charlotte Hamilton (born in Jarrow), on 11 April 1903 (SS; June q. 1903). They had had four children, one still living. Her death was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1912, aged 33.]	Son: Robert Joseph (SS; March q. 1904) - born in Jarrow and aged 9 in April 1911.	Born: Saltwell, Gateshead. E. Jarrow. A native of Jarrow.	Sunken Road Cemetery, Boisleux-St. Marc. I.D.3.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 22 June 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
2557	Turnbull	Thomas	Private	25		1 June 1918 (DOW)	Guards' Division Team A.S.C.	T2/018112	22 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of John Robert and Eleanor Jane Turnbull of 15 Cornhill Road, Southwick, Sunderland				Born in SS. E. and R. in Sunderland.	Bagneux British Cemetery, Gezaincourt. II.C.21.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3738	Turnbull	Robert	Private	28		14 April 1918	15/17 West Yorkshire Regt. (2nd Leeds)	42182						Isabella Turnbull (née Wylie). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 19 October 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).	[17/West Yorkshire Regt. amalgamated with 15/West Yorkshire Regt. in December 1917.]	Brothers: Thomas & Jack. Sisters: Maggie, Annie & Lily. B-in-L: Joe & little nephew Tom. S-in-L: Lizzie Wylie & little nephews John & George.	He had Two Daughters: Eva (SS, March quarter 1916) and Bell (September quarter 1917). Served in 17/West Yorkshire Regt. (In Memoriam).	Mendingham Military Cemetery. VI.B.48. (Belgium).		Mon. 14 April 1919	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4288	Turnbull	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	8/NF (34 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)		1914-5 Star		80 Alice Street, High Shields	Wallsend Slipway	Son of James and Sarah Turnbull of 80 Alice Street, High Shields	[In September 1915 he was wounded at Gallipoli and hospitalised in Cairo.]	[Sisters: Lillie & Sally. B-in-L: Bob (in Navy). Uncle Tom & Aunt Bella + cousins Richard & Fred.]	Brother: Gunner James Turnbull, 92nd Battery 17th Brigade RFA, 29 April 1917, aged 26 (No. 1108) (Photo - Thurs. 21 June 1917).	Brother: Private Norman Turnbull, 7/Lincolnshire Regt., 25 March 1918, aged 20 years 2 months (No. 1561) (Photo - Friday 3 May 1918).			Sat. 25 September 1915	Sat. 25 September 1915
4551	Turnbull	James	AB	Unknown (Born: 5 March 1896)		Unknown	RND	TZ/2314 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star		36 Arnold Street, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]	Son of Mary Turnbull of 36 Arnold Street, Boldon Colliery		[Enlisted: 12 December 1914. 31 March 1915 - Sent from Crystal Palace Depot at 7.45 pm. to Croydon GH suffering from cerebro-spinal meningitis. 18 May 1915 - Returned to Crystal Palace.]	[10.7.1915 - Returned to Croydon GH (suspected carrier - C.S.F.). 23.7.1915 - Sent to RN Hospital, Chatham (suspected carrier - C.S.F.).]	Height: 5'3½". Brown hair. Grey eyes. C. of E. 21.12.1915 - Drafted from Crystal Palace to 'Victory' for duty with the Grand Fleet.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
5499	Turnbull	J.	Bombardier	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				162 Argyle Street, Hebburn		Son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Turnbull of 162 Argyle Street, Hebburn				A P.O.W. by 25 October 1918.			Fri. 25 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5896	Turnbull	John	Private	Unknown		9 July 1917	1/Royal Scots Fusiliers (8 Brigade, 3rd Division)	26955	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in Jarrow. E. Glasgow. [Vin Mullen]			Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6468	Turnbull	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				11 Barrington Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6595	Turnbull	Frederick S.	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				47 Percy Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 10 or 11 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Percy Street Roll of Honour	Sat. 12 June 1915 + Thurs. 22 August 1918	
1529	Turner	William	Private	38		9 April 1918 (DOW)	1st/6th Royal Welch Fusiliers (Caernarvonshire & Anglesey - Territorial) (158 Brigade, 53rd (Welsh) Division)	31396	12 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France						Brothers: James, John and Arthur (in Italy) + Sisters-in-Law: Anna and Maggie.	Born: Harton, SS. E. in SS. Formerly 50859 RGA. DOW R. in A. in Palestine. (In Memoriam).	Cairo War Memorial Cemetery. O.146. (Egypt).		Tues. 16 April 1918 + Wed. 9 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2737	Turner	Robert Henry	Private	35		27 March 1916	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	17085	29 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	20 Nora Street, Harton, SS	Boldon Colliery ('Gazette' - March 1917)	Son of the late Thomas and Sarah Ramshaw of North Shields. [Foster-parents: Mr. & Mrs. Blair].	Lucy Turner (née Howe) of 20 Nora Street, Harton, SS (in March 1917)		Brother- and S-in-L: James and Elizabeth Ramshaw of 35 Lytton Street, SS. Son-in-Law of John and Emma Howe of Double Row, Harton Colliery.	Born in SS. E. Co. Durham. Sisters and Brothers-in-Law: Mary and Esther + Joseph and Otto. (In Memoriam).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton + Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial (?)	Tues. 20 February 1917 + Sat. 24 March 1917 + Tues. 27 March 1917 + Thurs. 27 March 1919 + 12 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 24 March 1917
2996	Turner	John	Private	29		20 September 1916 (DOW)	6/East Yorkshire Regt. (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 11th (Northern) Division)	16393	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)		Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)		Son of Mr. & Mrs. N. Turner	J. Turner of 10 Back Victoria Street, Cowpen Quay, Blyth, Northumberland.			Born in SS. E. Bedlington, Northumberland.	Contay British Cemetery, Contay. I.D.15.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3095	Turner	Albert Victor	7th Engineer	18		8 June 1917	SS 'Huntstrick' (London)	Mercantile Marine			'Holly Dene', Beckingham Avenue, East Boldon		Son of Ernest William and Ellen Elizabeth Turner of 'Holly Dene', Beckingham Avenue, East Boldon	Unmarried.			Born: Enfield, Middlesex.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn + St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon	Wed. 19 February 1919	
3582	Turner	William Greaves (Willie)	Civilian	20		16 June 1915 (DOW - at Palmer's Hospital)	Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow (Zeppelin Raid)				22 Monkton Terrace, Jarrow (in 1901), 46 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow (in 1911), and 126 Salem Street, Jarrow (Cemetery Burial Register - June 1915).	A Fitter. (Cemetery Burial Register). [Apprentice Engineer's Fitter - 1911.]	Third son of John and Elizabeth Turner of 46 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow (in 1911). [His father was born in Jarrow in 1868 and both in 1901 & 1911 he was the Manager of a Butcher's Business.]	Unmarried. [There is a Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery - 9.286.]	[His father, John, was born in Jarrow and died in Jarrow on 20 December 1925, aged 58. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Jarrow in 1869 & died on 24 February 1948, aged 82.]	Siblings (all B: Jarrow): Edward (B. 1891 - Butcher's Assistant in 1911), John Henry (B. 1893; D. 30.11.1932 - in his 41st year - Grocer's Assistant in 1911), Leslie (B. 1898, D. 11 Sept. 1917 - in his 20th year) & Francis (B. 1900) - all born in Jarrow.	Born in Jarrow (SS; June q. 1895). Siblings: Charles (B: Jarrow, 1902), Elizabeth (B: Jarrow, 1905) & Francis (Frank) - 5th son, died 17 June 1923 - in his 24th year..	Jarrow Cemetery. 9."C".286.	Palmer's Zeppelin Raid Plaque	Fri. 18 June 1915 + Vincent Mullen's Jarrow War Roll Website	
5816	Turner	William	Master Mechanic	Unknown	Meritorious Service Medal	Unknown	Royal Air Force				41 Cobden Street, Jarrow						Awarded the MSM for services in Egypt and Mesopotamia - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 6 June 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
5895	Turner	Richard Elliott	Private	26		8 July 1918	752nd Employment Company, R.E.	374088	29 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)		Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	180 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Hawker of Coal for a Coal Merchant (in 1911)	Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Turner of 180 High Street, Jarrow	Unmarried.	[His father, Thomas, was born in Newcastle and was a 52-year old Hawker of Old Clothes. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Sunderland and was 49. They had been married for 32 years and had had 12 children, seven still living.]	Sisters (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Jane (22), Alice (16), Florence (11) and Ellen (7). Niece: Hannah Turner - born in Jarrow and 9 in April 1911.	Born in Jarrow (SS; September q. 1892). E. Jarrow. Formerly 15661 - 6/East Yorkshire Regt.	Longuenesse (St. Omer) Souvenir Cemetery. V.C.57.	Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7258	Turner	George	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Naval Reserve Trawler Section (mine-sweeping) (Waterloo Vale ROH)				3 Readhead's Court, SS (?) (in 1901), and 7 Nelson Street, SS (in 1911)	A Fisherman on Trawlers (based at North Shields) (in 1911) [A Shipyard Labourer in 1901]	Son of Hannah Turner of 3 Readhead's Court, SS (?) (in 1901). [She was born in SS and a 59-year old widow in 1901.]	Margaret Elizabeth M. Turner (née Nightingale) of 7 Nelson Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 11 April 1903. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1903).	[His wife, Margaret, was born in Scarborough, Yorkshire, and was 26. They had been married for 8 years and had had four children, three still living.]	Children (1911 ages; all born in SS): John William (7; September q. 1903), Gladys Annie (6; March q. 1905) and Alice Louisa Nightingale (4; June q. 1906).	Born in SS - September q. 1882. Nieces (1901 ages; both born in SS): Mary R. Humble (8) and Jane Ann Humble (4).		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919	
834	Tweddell	William Gibson	Private	31		3 May 1917	18/DLI (Durham Pals) (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	18/1726	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of John and Martha Jane Tweddell of 15 Urfa Terrace, SS, and 5 Main Street, Corbridge			Sister-in-Law: Annie.	Born in Newcastle. His birth was registered in Newcastle during the September quarter of 1886. E. SS. The 'Gazette' says he was 30.	Arras Memorial. Bay 8	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Mon. 14 May 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2683	Tweddell	John Foster	Private	29		19 August 1915	8/NF (34 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	8/11118	10 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 28)	172 William Street, Hebburn (in 1891), 216 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn (in 1901), and 11 Campbell Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	Hebburn Shipyard - Palmer's Cenotaph [A Checker in a Shipyard in 1911]	Son of Richard and Alice Tweddell (née Foster) of 11 Campbell Street, Hebburn (in 1911). (They were married in St. Cuthbert's Church, Hebburn, on 21 August 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1882).		[His father, Richard (Labourer in a Metal Works), was born in Gateshead & was 51. He died in Hebburn - June q. 1932, 69. His mother was born in Sunderland & died in Hebburn - Dec. q. 1933, 69. Married for 30 years and had had 9 children, 8 still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Hebburn): Thomas (25; June q. 1885), George (22; March q. 1889), Richard (19; Sept. q. 1891), Annie (17), Henry (15; Rivet-Catcher; March q. 1896), Jessie Caroline F. (11; Dec. q. 1898) & Alexander (9; September q. 1901).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1887. E. Wallsend. Cousin: Alice Foster - born in Sunderland and 18 in 1911. He left 'effects' valued at £2 14s 8d and a gratuity of £3 to his mother, Alice.	Helles Memorial. Panel 33 to 35. (Turkey).	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Cuthbert's Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
7270	Tweddell	Thomas	Gunner	24 or 25		24 May 1915 (DOW)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (5th Durham Battery)	543	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	1 Edwin Street, Hebburn (in 1891), 97 Edmund Street, Hebburn (in 1901), 103 Argyle Street, Hebburn (in 1911), 25 Dunston Street, Hebburn (on 30 March 1911), and 18 Holystone Street, Hebburn (in May 1915)	A Coal Miner (Putter) (in 1911)	Son of George and Mary Sarah Tweddell (née Storey) of 97 Edmund Street, Hebburn (in 1901). (They were married in St. Cuthbert's Church, Hebburn, on 27 June 1881. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1881).	Grace Armstrong Tweddell (née Scott) of 18 Holystone Street, Hebburn (in May 1915). (They were married in St. Cuthbert's Church, Hebburn, on 14 September 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1912).	[His father, George (Chemical Works' Labourer), was born in Felling & was 45 in 1901. He died in Hebburn - Dec. q. 1906, 51. His mother was born in Sunderland (June q. 1859) & died in Hebburn - March q. 1937, 77. They had 8 children, 4 still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Hebburn): Mary Sarah (23; Dec. q. 1887), Ann Storey (18; March q. 1893) & William Storey (10). Children: Thomas & Jane B. (SS; March q. 1915). [His widow, Grace, received a weekly pension of 18s 6d from 27 December 1915.]	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1890. He enlisted in Hebburn on 30 March 1911. Died at 2nd Casualty Clearing Station - Gunshot Wounds to the chest. His Service Record has survived. Height: 5' 10½". Weight: 11 stones 1 lb.	Civil Cemetery, Bailleul	St. Cuthbert's Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn		
653	Twentyman	Benzil Clive Tate	Captain	26		1 July 1916	10/York and Lancaster Regt. (63 Brigade, 21st Division)				Misperton Hall, Pickering, North Yorkshire (Formerly of Tyne Dock)						His parents 'formerly belonged to Tyne Dock' and now resided at Misperton Hall, Pickering - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 24 July 1916 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Mon. 4 July 1916	Mon. 24 July 1916
2904	Tyler	Frederick	Boatswain and Lamps	34		30 May 1919	SS 'Hans Jost' (London)	Mercantile Marine			229 St. Vincent Street, SS		Son of the late Richard Thomas and Elizabeth Tyler	Florence Mabel Tyler (née Russell) of 229 St. Vincent Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 6 October 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1915).		His daughter, Florence A. Tyler's, birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1916.	Born: Gravesend, Kent.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Sat. 31 May 1919	
5023	Tyler	Thomas		Unknown (Born: 1879)		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping)				67 Hedley Street, SS (in 1891), and 9 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911)	A White Lead Worker at White Lead Factory (in 1911)	Son of Samuel Tyler (A Shipyard Rivetter) and Catherine A. Tyler of 67 Hedley Street, SS (in 1891)	Annie Tyler (née Murray - born in SS and 31 in 1911) of 9 Hedley Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 21 July 1902. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1902.).	[His father, Samuel (A Shipyard Rivetter), was 45 in 1891. He died in SS - June q. 1915, aged 68. His mother, Catherine A., was also 45 in 1891.]	Brothers (1891 ages): Samuel (16; SS - March q. 1875) & John Christian (14; SS - June q. 1876). Sisters (1891 ages): Ann E. (20), Mary Emma (9; SS - September q. 1881), Lydia Adelina (7; SS - March q. 1884) and Maud Victoria (3; SS - September q. 1887).	Born in SS - December q. 1878. Children (1911 ages; all born in SS): Thomas (8; SS - December q. 1902), Alexander (6; SS - December q. 1904), Emily Jane (3; SS - September q. 1907) and Robert Murray (11 months; SS - June q. 1910).		Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 11 December 1917	
5074	Tyler	John Christian		78 (Born: SS - June q. 1876)		March q. 1955 (Newcastle)					67 Hedley Street, SS (in 1891), 112 Edith Street, SS (in 1901), and 18 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911)	A Holder-Up in a Shipyard (in 1901 and 1911)	Son of Samuel (a Shipyard Worker - born in South Africa) and Catherine Anne Tyler (née Christian). (They were married in Toxteth Park, Lancashire, on 20 August 1866. Their marriage was registered in West Derby during the September quarter of 1866).	Isabel Tyler (née Stephenson) of 18 Livingstone Street, SS. (They were married in St Jude's Church, SS, on 9 May 1898. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1898).	[His father, Samuel, was born at the Cape of Good Hope on 12 February 1845. He died in SS on 9 April 1915 - SS; June q. 1915, aged 68. His mother, Catherine Anne, was born in Liverpool and was 45 in 1891. She died in SS - June q. 1911, aged 65.]	Brothers (1891 ages): Samuel (16; SS - March q. 1875), Thomas (12; SS - Dec. q. 1878) & William. Sisters (1891 ages): Ann E. (20; B: Liverpool), Mary Emma (9; SS - Sept. q. 1881), Lydia Adelina (7; SS - March q. 1884), Maud Victoria (3; B: SS) & Catherine	Mother-in-Law: Mary A Stephenson - 68 in 1901. Children (1911 ages; all SS): Maud (12; Dec. q. 1898), Catherine Ann (10; June q. 1900), John (9; June q. 1902), Matthew Stephenson (6; June q. 1904), Thomas (5; June q. 1906), Isabel (2) and William (1).		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2883	Tyrie	James Murray	Private	Unknown		16 October 1917	9/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	38904	No 1914-5 Star	France		A Butcher		Married.	[His relatives were presented with a gold commemorative medal from the SS & District Butchers' Association.]	He had one child - married daughter, Nina (October 1922). He had brothers and one sister.	Born and E. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 17 October 1917. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 52 to 54 and 162A. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Thurs. 17 October 1918 + Thurs. 15 & Wed. 21 April 1920 (SS & District Butchers' Association) + Tues. 17 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
7163	Tyson	James Barber	Private	78 (Born: 6 April 1896)		March q. 1975 (SS)	Royal Army Medical Corps	96074	No 1914-5 Star		2 Heugh Street, SS (in 1901), and 89 Ellesmere Street, SS (in 1911)	A Blacksmith Storekeeper (in 1911)	Son of Robert and Christina Robertson Tyson (née Gardener) of 89 Ellesmere Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 25 January 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1892).	Ada Tyson (formerly Jinkerson, née Davison) . (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 11 January 1931. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1931).	[His father, Thomas (Ship's Rigger in a Dry Dock), was born in Jarrow & was 43. He died in SS - March q. 1939, 71. His mother, Christina Robertson, was born in SS. She died in SS - March q. 1946, 75. Married for 18 years & had 8 children, 7 still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Eliza Jane G. (18; March q. 1893), Mary Ellen (17; June q. 1894), Dorothy Ann (13; June q. 1898), Thomas Damester (10; June q. 1900), Christina Elizabeth R. (9; June q. 1902) and George William (7; June q. 1904).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1896. Children: Dorothy (SS; March q. 1933) and James B. (SS; March q. 1935). His wife, Ada M. Tyson, died in SS - December q. 1967, aged 71.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		
5984	Tyzack	Robert Shotton	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				South Shields.			Isabella Tyzack (née Richardson). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 29 August 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1920).		His birth was registered in SS - September q. 1894. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 19 July 1907.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
1664	Upsall	Thomas Henry	Private	72 (Born: 17 February 1899)		22 October 1971	South Staffordshire Regt. (Sherwood Foresters - Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS)	42818	No 1914-5 Star		6 Walles Street, SS (in 1901), 139 Marshall Wallis Road, SS (in 1911), and 253 South Frederick Street, SS (in February 1918), and 555 John Williamson Street, SS		Elder son of Thomas Henry & Jane Ryecroft Upsall (née Summerson) of 253 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 7 November 1896). [Thomas H. Died in SS - March q. 1961, aged 83. Jane R. Died in SS - Sept. Q. 1961, 81.]	Ellen Robson Upsall (née Turnbull) of 555 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 13 February 1918. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1918). [Ellen R. died in SS - September q. 1924, 27.]	[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 20 August 1906; Left: 19 July 1912. Brother: AB John William Upsall, Royal Navy, 29 August 1923, aged 22 (No. 6924).]	Son-in-Law of Alexander and Isabella Turnbull of 555 John Williamson Street, SS. He had sisters and one brother. Sisters (1911 ages; both born in SS): Annie Doris (6; June q. 1904) and Mary Jane (3; December q. 1907; Died: SS - Dec. q. 1912, aged 5).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1899. Enlisted in SS on 21 October 1916. Taken a POW on 11 April 1918. Children: Alexander T. (SS; Dec. q. 1919) and Isabella R. (SS; Dec. q. 1921). Both his father and brother were serving in France.	No CWGC entry.	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH (Served)	Mon. 13 May 1918	
6924	Upsall	John William	AB	22 (Born: 28 August 1901)		20 August 1923	Royal Navy				139 Marshall Wallis Road, SS (in 1911)	Mess Room Steward in the Mercantile Marine (in 1922 and 1923)	Son of Thomas Henry & Jane Ryecroft Upsall (née Summerson) of 139 Marshall Wallis Road, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 7 November 1896). [Thomas H. died in SS - March q. 1961, aged 83. Jane R. died in SS - Sept. q. 1961, 81.]	[Served aboard SS 'Teesbridge' from 25 May 1922 and aboard SS 'Kingsbury' from 1 February 1923.]	[His father, Thomas Henry (A Dock Gateman - NE Railway Co.), was born in SS (December q. 1877) & was 34. He died in SS - March q. 1961 - aged 83. His mother, Jane R., was born in Stockton (March q. 1880) & died in SS - September q. 1961, aged 81.]	Sisters (1901 ages; both born in SS): Annie Doris (6; June q. 1904) and Mary Jane (3; December q. 1907). Brother: Private Thomas Henry Upsall, South Staffordshire Regt., 10 April 1918, aged 19 (No. 1664).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1901. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 11 September 1901. He died off Cape Trafalgar - Mercantile Marine Service Record.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
1772	Upton	John William	Rifleman	30		23 April 1917	16/King's Royal Rifle Corps (Church Lads' Brigade) (100 Brigade, 33rd Division)	8935	14 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	6 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in April 1917)			Mary Upton (née McGowan) of 6 Stanley Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 December 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).			Born: St. Peter's, Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1886. E. SS. R. Jarrow.	Arras Memorial. Bay 7	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 18 May 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1810	Urquhart	Frederick Shiel	Gunner	21 (or 20)		5 April 1918 (DOW)	'B' Battery, 223rd Brigade RFA	129219	No 1914-5 Star	France	12 Albion Terrace, SS	An Office Boy (1911)	Son of Hugh (Joiner in a Shipyard) and Mary Jane (Jenny) Urquhart (née Dryden) of 12 Albion Terrace, SS. [By 1911 they had been married for 27 years and had had 13 children, 11 still living.]	Unmarried.	[1911 - his father was 55 & was born in SS; his mother was 46 & born in Newcastle. They resided at 5 Albert Terrace.SS. His maternal grandfather, John Dryden, aged 77 & born in Gateshead, was living with the family.]	B & S-in-L: Hugh & Ethel Uruhart. Siblings (all born in SS): Hector (24), Margaret (22), John Dryden (21), Richard (18), William (16), Frederick (14) & George (12) [1911 ages].	E. and R. in SS. DOW R. in A. Sisters: Jennie (9), Mary (8) & Christina (6) - 1911 ages. The 'Gazette' says he was in his 21st year. Remembered by Victoria Hardy. (In Memoriam).	Doullens Communal Cemetery Extension No. 1. VI.D.27.		Wed. 22 May 1918 + Sat. 5 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3431	Urquhart	Hector	Sergeant	28		12 November 1920	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA	751209	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	16 Laygate Lane, SS (in November 1920). [30 Brunswick Street, SS, at the time of his re-enlistment on 7 August 1914.]	Harton Colliery (Colliery Screen Man - in August 1914). A Bricklayer = Harton Cemetery Burial Register.	Son of Hector and Ellen Urquhart of 27 Robinson Street, SS (in May 1909)	Agnes Glen (Aggie) Urquhart (née Douthwaite) of 16 Laygate Lane, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 7 September 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1912).	[He had brothers and sisters. He died in the War Hospital, Sunderland.]	Son: Hector - B. 4 January 1913 (SS). Daughter: Doris - B. 10 February 1915 (SS). Son: Ronald - B. in SS during the Sept. q. 1919.	His Service Record and T.A. Record have both survived - Awarded the SWB (Medically Discharged on 14 December 1918). E. Into the T.A. On 25 May 1909 (aged 17 years 5 months). Height: 5 ft. 8 and a half inches.	Harton Cemetery. E.3865. (South Shields).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Wed. 26 September 1917 + Sat. 13 November 1920 + Mon. 13 November 1922	
2848	Urwin	Jarret [Jerrett - MRIC + SDGW + CWGC] (Jerry) ['Gazette' - Jarrett]	Private	27		10 October 1917	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	44139	No 1914-5 Star	France		Taylor's Foundry	Son of Margaret and the late George Welsh Urwin of 169 South Palmerston Street, SS			He had brothers and sisters.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 20023 DLI. The 'Gazette' incorrectly says he was in the East Yorkshire Regt. His birth was registered as 'Jarret Urwin' in SS during the March quarter of 1891.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 52 to 54 and 162A. (Belgium).	Alfred Street ROH	Thurs. 10 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3063	Urwin	Nicholas	Private	Unknown		21 July 1916 (DOW)	6/Cameron Highlanders (45 Brigade, 15th (Scottish) Division)	S/21055	No 1914-5 Star	France	47 George Potts Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery					Born, E. and R. SS.	Heilly Station Cemetery, Méricourt-L'Abbé. II.C.6.	Whitburn Colliery ROH	Sat. 1 September 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 1 September 1916 + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
4368	Urwin	Robert William	AB	Unknown (Born: 6 May 1894 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Nelson Bn. RND and Hood Bn. RND	TZ/63 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	169 South Palmerston Street, SS	A Moulder at Taylor's Foundry	Son of George Urwin of 169 South Palmerston Street, SS		[Enlisted: 8 September 1914. 13 July 1915 (Action of Achi Baba Nullah) - Wounded (bullet-wound, right hand, severe). Leave to UK - 6.10.1916. Rejoined Bn. - 18.10.1916. Transferred to Hood Bn. - 7.2.1918.]	[24 March 1918 ('Operation Michael') - Taken P.O.W.]	Birth registered in Chester-le-Street - June q. 1894. Height: 5'8". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £27. Wounded at Gallipoli - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 5 August 1915	Thurs. 5 August 1915
5470	Urwin	H.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				Jarrow.	Heppleworth Barium Company, East Jarrow	Son of Mrs. A. Black of 5 Straker Street, East Jarrow				Severely wounded in the left arm by 9 September 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 9 September 1918 + Fri. 13 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6302	Urwin	Thomas Ferguson	Gunner	68		Buried: 8 April 1965	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				413 South Palmerston Street, SS (in May 1915) + 99 Sutton Way, SS (in April 1965)	A Retired Miner (in April 1965)		Annie Urwin (née Forrest). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 16 September 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1922).	Children (all births registered in SS): Thomas F. (December q. 1923), Kenneth F. (June q. 1931) and Anne M. (March q. 1946 [?]).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1896. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. Of All Saints' parish - Harton Cemetery Burial Index.	Harton Cemetery. 5.4031. (South Shields).		Tues. 18 May 1915		
6342	Urwin	J.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				52 Marsden Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
1456	Usher	Alfred Michael	Private	23		22 September 1917 (DOW)	11/West Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	4/7834	27 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	6 Whitehead Street, Tyne Dock		Second son of John George and the late Harriet Ann Usher of Percy Street, SS	Georgina B. Usher (née Heads) of 6 Whitehead Street, Tyne Dock. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 2 May 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1917).		Only Sister: Georgina. Sister-in-Law: Lizzie.	Born in North Shields. E. SS. The 'Gazette' says he was 24.	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. XXIV.F.5A. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Percy Street ROH, SS + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Mon. 1 October 1917 + Thurs. 22 August 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2576	Usher	Thomas	Private	30		10 September 1918	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	79029	No 1914-5 Star	France	24 Wright Street, Couper Quay, Blyth, Northumberland (in 1911)		Son of William and the late Mary Usher (née Chapple) of 24 Wright Street, Couper Quay, Blyth. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the March quarter of 1886).		[His father, William, was born in North Shields and was a 45-year old Tailor's Marker.]	Brothers (1911 ages; all born in Blyth): Isaac Chapple (21; Putter and Hewer in Crofton Pit), William Stobbs (13; Trapper in Crofton Pit) and Robert Chapple (11).	Born in Jarrow (SS; March q. 1888). E. Newcastle. R. Blyth, Northumberland. Formerly 17417 and 243191 Yorkshire Regt.	Gouzeaucourt New British Cemetery. I.F.7.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4198	Usher	John William	Private	62		June q. 1953 (SS)	14/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)		1914-5 Star	France	13 Marshall Wallis Road, SS						'Wounded in action in France' - 'Gazette' (probably during the Battle of Loos). His birth was registered in SS - March q. 1891. His death was registered in SS - June q. 1953, aged 62.		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Mon. 18 October 1915 + Fri. 30 May 1919	Mon. 18 October 1915

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5250	Vacher	Samuel Fenton	Seaman	59		December q. 1939 (SS)	SS 'Longhirst' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			201 Marsden Street, SS (in June and September 1915 and November 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)	Son of Gustave and Annie Vacher (née Fenton). (They were married at Croxdale Parish Church, Co. Durham, on 5 July 1871 and had five children. Gustave was born in Tours, c. 1849. Annie was born in Kirriemuir, Scotland, c. 1845).	Mary Vacher (née Laverick) of 201 Marsden Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 November 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1904).	[Children (all registered in SS): Samuel (March q. 1912), Gustaf (June q. 1913), Lily H. (September q. 1919), Irene (September q. 1920), Mary D. (June q. 1922) and Winifred (June q. 1925).]	[His birth was registered in Durham - June q. 1879.] [The 'Longhirst' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 29 November 1918.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Sat. 30 November 1918	PHOTO
344	Vallack	James	Private	38		31 March 1916	8/East Yorkshire Regt. (8 Brigade, 3rd Division)	14227	7 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Tyne Dock (A Labourer)	Son of Henry and Susan Vallack of 36 Dock Street, Tyne Dock	Elizabeth E. (Hellen) Vallack (née Hinson) of Sheffield. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 19 April 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1913).			Born and E. in SS.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 21 and 31. (Belgium).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Mon. 17 April 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 17 April 1916
3605	van Klanders	Peter I.	Fireman	26		31 July 1917	SS 'Empress' (Cardiff)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born: Rotterdam, Holland. The 'Gazette' gives his name as 'P.I. Klundert'. The 13th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as South Shields.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 15 March 1919	
5843	Vance	Samuel	Sapper	22 or 23		26 April 1919	Royal Engineers	WR/5060 21			71 (or 11) Ellison Street, Hebburn (in 1911) + 3 William Street, Cardross, Dumbarton (in 1901)	Electric Work (in 1911)	Son of Samuel (A Shipyard Labourer) and Maggie Vance of 71 (or 11) Ellison Street, Hebburn (in 1911)		[His father, Samuel, was born at Randlestown, Ireland, and was 40. His mother, Maggie, was born at Ballymena and was 36. They had been married for 15 years and had had six children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): William (11; B: Ballymena), May (9; B: Hebburn), Robert (7; B: Hebburn), Annie Rosaline (4; B: Hebburn) and James Smith Vance (1; B: Hebburn).	Born: Cardross, Dumbarton.	Hebburn Cemetery. G."U".839.	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn		
583	Vans	Robert	Private	Unknown		12 October 1916 (Somme)	11/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 20th (Light) Division)	14759	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.				[To Talus Boisé (27/9), Trônes Wood (29/9). Two companies to Waterlot Farm, rest to third line trenches Gueudecourt sector (30/9). Took part in operations at Rainbow, Misty and Cloudy Trenches (7/10).]	He had three brothers (in France). Sister and B-in-L: Jennie and Will.	No SDGW entry. [Withdrew to Waterlot Farm (8/10), Méaulte (9/10) and from there to Ville-sur-Ancre. To Citadel Camp (18/10).] (In Memoriam).	Bancourt British Cemetery. V.F.15.	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Sat. 6 January 1917 + Tues. 15 October 1918 + Martin Bashforth	
3491	Vardy	William Bell	Private	26		23 February 1917	16/Royal Welch Fusiliers (113 Brigade, 38th (Welsh) Division)	54665	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in SS. E. North Camp, Ripon, Yorkshire. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1890.	Bard Cottage Cemetery. Collective Grave II. E.4. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1244	Varley	Arthur	Private	33		31 July 1917 (DOW)	1st/8th (Territorial) West Yorkshire Regt. (Leeds' Rifles) (146 Brigade, 49th (West Riding) Division)	307651	No 1914-5 Star	France		N.E.R. - Passenger Clerk at Jarrow	Son of Edwin and Mary Varley				Born in Leeds. E. York.	Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport. III.M.10B.	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York.	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2503	Varley	John James	Gunner	21		30 November 1918 (DOS)	'B' Battery, 116th Brigade RFA (26th Division)	115594			6 Alfred Street, SS	A Student Teacher at Ocean Road School, SS	Elder son of (Private, Royal Defence Corps) John James and Elizabeth Varley (née Coverdale) of 6 Alfred Street, SS	Unmarried.	[He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.]	He had sisters and one brother. Grandson of Robert & Isabella Coverdale. Uncle Dave, Aunt Livy & Cousin David. Uncle Bob. Uncle & Aunt: George & Ethel Baker.	Born (Sept. q. 1897) and E. in SS. Died in Bulgaria of pneumonia. Uncle & Aunt: Mr. & Mrs. Day. Sweetheart: Chrissie Surtees. Memorial Service at St. Michael's, Westoe, SS.	Sofia War Cemetery. III.B.16. (Bulgaria).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Sat. 7 and Mon. 9 December 1918 + Tues. 7 January 1919 + Tues. 30 November 1920 + Thurs. 30 November 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5897	Varley	Bartholomew Redhead	Private	21		16 March 1916	34th Divisional Company Army Cyclist Corps	9528	No 1914-5 Star	France	Spour Lane, Washington Village, Co. Durham (in 1911), and 10 Musgrave Terrace, Washington	An Apprentice Mason (in 1911)	Son of Robert James and Mary Ann Varley (née Redhead) of 10 Musgrave Terrace, Washington, Co. Durham. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 9 May 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1893).	Unmarried.	[His father, Robert, was born in Ludham, Norfolk, and was a 49-year old Cemetery Superintendent. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in Jarrow and was 48. They had been married for 21 years and had had five children, three still living.]	Sister: Rebecca - born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1905).	Born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1894). E. Newcastle. R. Washington.	Ration Farm Military Cemetery, La Chapelle-D'Armentières. I.B.3.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7038	Varley	Thomas	Bombardier	66		March q. 1954 (Watford, Hertfordshire)	Royal Field Artillery	24252	25 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	82 Bridge Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 19 Short Row, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Shipyard Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Stephen and Elizabeth Varley (née Kenny) of 82 Bridge Street, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 November 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1883).	Phyllis Varley (née Lesner) of 19 Short Row, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 29 September 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1906).	[His father, Stephen (A Fireman in a Barium Works), was born in Co. Mayo, Ireland (c. 1859). His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Co. Longford (c. 1865) & died in Jarrow - September q. 1942, aged 77 (Durham NE). Married for 28 years; 10 children, 8 living.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Lilian (March q. 1908), Stephen (December q. 1909), Mary (June q. 1912), Phyllis (June q. 1914), Thomas (March 1918), Elizabeth & Theresa (Twins - December q. 1920) & Albert & Leo (Twins - December q. 1922).	Born in Tyne Dock. Siblings (all births registered in SS): Mary (September q. 1884), Johanna (c. 1892), Marie (c. 1893), Elizabeth (June q. 1894), Stephen (December q. 1897 (No. 7107)) and Annie (March q. 1900).		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
7107	Varley	Stephen	Private and Stoker	51 (or 52 - GRO) (Born: 16 September 1897 - RN Service Record)		19 December 1948 (St. Alban's, Hertfordshire)	10/West Yorkshire Regt. and HMS Victory II (between 7 June 1918 and 15 January 1920)	17364 and SS118386	4 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	82 Bridge Street, East Jarrow (in 1901), and 14 Short Row, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Coal Miner (in June 1918 - RN Service Record)	Son of Stephen and Elizabeth Varley (née Kenny) of 82 Bridge Street, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 November 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1883).	Elizabeth Varley (née Francis). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 25 June 1923 (and, afterwards, in SS' Registry Office). Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1923).	[His father, Stephen (A Fireman in a Barium Works), was born in Co. Mayo, Ireland (c. 1859). His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Co. Longford (c. 1865) & died in Jarrow - September q. 1942, aged 77 (Durham NE). Married for 28 years; 10 children, 8 living.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Mary (September q. 1884), Thomas (RFA, March q. 1954, aged 66 (No. 7038)), Johanna (c. 1892), Marie (c. 1893), Elizabeth (June q. 1894), Annie (March q. 1900), Theresa (June q. 1901) and John (June q. 1904).	Born in East Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1897. Enlisted on 12 November 1914. Discharged on 10 October 1916 - 'Sickness'. Awarded the Silver War Badge. Enlisted in the RN on 7 June 1918. Discharged on 15 January 1920 - Nephritis.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
6252	Vasey	Christopher	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				23 Mill Dam, SS (in May 1915)		Elizabeth S. Vasey (née Jordan). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 2 January 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1920).				He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 17 May 1915	
1776	Vass	William	Private	24		30 August 1918	1st/22nd (Territorial) London Bn. The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regt.)	G/72955	No 1914-5 Star	France	46 Glen Street, Hebburn		Son of William and Elizabeth Vass of 46 Glen Street, Hebburn			Brother: Guardsman James Vass MM, 1/ Coldstream Guards, March q. 1966, aged 67 (No. 4925).	Born in Hebburn. Formerly 203265 West Riding Regt. & 74222 Notts & Derby Regt. 1901 Census: R. 63 Rose Street, Hebburn.	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 3		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4925	Vass	James	Guardsman	67	Military Medal ('LG': 24 January 1919, page 1213)	26 March 1966	1/Coldstream Guards	21005	No 1914-5 Star	France	63 Rose Street, Hebburn (in 1901), 49 Glen Street, Hebburn (in 1918) and 165 Hedgeley Road, Hebburn (in March 1966)	A Watchman (in 1966 - Hebburn Cemetery Burial Register)	Son of William and Elizabeth Vass of 46 Glen Street, Hebburn	Mary Hannah Vass (née Hornby). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 1 March 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1924).	[Mary Hannah Vass died on 29 July 1976, aged 75. There is a Family Headstone in Hebburn Cemetery. Father- and Mother-in-Law: George and Hannah Hornby.]	Son: James. Brother: Private William Vass, 1st/22nd London Regt., KIA 30 August 1918, aged 24 (No. 1776).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1898. Born in Hebburn. Military Medal won in 1918. 'Of St. Cuthbert's parish' - Burial Register.	Hebburn Cemetery. L.195.	[Presented with a gold watch from the Hebburn Heroes' Fund in May 1919.]	Fri. 9 May 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
489	Vaughan	Harry Robert	2nd-Lieutenant	29		27 October 1914 (First Battle of Ypres)	2/DLI (attached from Connaught Rangers) (18 Brigade, 6th Division)		8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France		A Regular Soldier	Only son of Charles Vaughan and the late Elizabeth Mary Vaughan of 21 Rosebery Avenue, SS.				Joined the army as a clerk. Became Company Sergeant-Major. Commissioned on 1 October 1914. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 9. (Belgium).	Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Wed. 11 November 1914	
3050	Veale	Robert William	Private	24		14 October 1917	2/Grenadier Guards (1st Guards' Brigade, Guards' Division)	27942	No 1914-5 Star	France	54 Tennant Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	A Clothier's Assistant (in 1911)	Son of James Oliver Veale (A Joiner - Shipbuilding) & Mary Veale (née McCoy) of 54 Tennant Street, Hebburn. (They were married in St. John's Church, Hebburn, on 6 April 1893. Their marriage was registered in South Shields during the June quarter of 1893).		[His father, James Oliver, was born at Woolwich, Kent, and was 48. His mother, Mary, was born at Felling, Co. Durham, and was 45. They had been married for 18 years and had had five children, four still living.]	Sisters (1911 ages; all born in Hebburn): Mary Alice (16; SS - December q. 1894), Amelia Jane (15; Grocer's Assistant: SS - March q. 1896) and Ethel Annie (4; SS - December q. 1906).	Born: Hebburn (SS - December q. 1893). E. Jarrow. 'Fell at Houthust Forest' - St. John's Memorial Plaque. A Chorister at St. John's Church, Hebburn - Choristers' Memorial Plaque in St. John's.	Poelcapelle British Cemetery. VIII.A.2. (Belgium).	Memorial Plaque in St. John's Church, Hebburn + St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn	Thurs. 14 March 1918 + Fri. 15 March 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
590	Veitch	James	Private	30		31 Jul 1917 (Passchendaele)	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 30th Division)	18192	8 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)			Son of the late James and Margaret Veitch				Born and E. in SS. KIA on the first day of the Battle of Passchendaele.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 33. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2713	Venus	Walter	Private	19		7 July 1916 (Somme)	9/NF (52 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	23340	No 1914-5 Star	France	88 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1911)		Son of Isabella Hanna (formerly Venus, née Irving) and the late Charles Venus of 88 Queen's Road, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1884).	Unmarried. [Half-Brother: David Hanna - born in Jarrow and 2 in April 1911. Half-Sister: Sarah Hanna - born in Jarrow and 1 in April 1911.]	[His mother, Isabella, was born in Walbottle, Newcastle, and was 40. His stepfather, David Hanna, was a 35-year old Cartman. They had been married for five years and had had two children, both still living.]	Sister: Isabella - born in Willington Quay and 7 in April 1911 (Tynemouth; September q. 1903). [1911 Census - aged 6.] Sister: Mrs. Dial of 9 George Street, Jarrow (in October 1916).	Born in Jarrow (SS; September q. 1896). E. North Shields.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Fri. 18 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 6 October 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6956	Venus	Frederick Crouse (GRO) [or Kruse - Marriage Certificate]		92 (Born: 31 December 1890)		June q. 1983 (SS)					21 Morton Street, SS (in 1891), 24 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1901), and 89 Morton Street, SS (in July 1914)	A Marine Engineer (in July 1914)	Youngest son of Elijah Thomas and Margaret Venus (née Heads) of 24 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 26 November 1876. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1876).	Alice Charlotte Venus (née Culling). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 25 July 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1914).	[His father, Elijah Thomas (A Marine Engineer), was born in SS (March q. 1853) and had died by 25 July 1914. His mother, Margaret, was born in SS (September q. 1852) and died in SS - December q. 1940, aged 88.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Clement H. (September q. 1915), Frederick K. (June q. 1917), Alice C. (September q. 1919), Doreen M. (September q. 1924) and Evelyn R. (June q. 1927).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1891. Siblings (1891 ages; all SS): Jonathan Miller (11; Sept. Q. 1879 (No. 6957)), Elijah Thomas (10; December q. 1881), Georgina (7; Dec. Q. 1883) & Margaret (4; June q. 1887; Died: SS - Dec. Q. 1903, 16).		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
6957	Venus	Jonathan Miller	Skipper	59		March q. 1939 (Tendring, Essex)	Royal Naval Reserve				Heugh Street, SS (in 1881), 21 Morton Street, SS (in 1891), 245 South Alice Street, SS (in January 1899), and 26 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1901)	A Tug Boat Fireman (in 1901)	Son of Elijah Thomas and Margaret Venus (née Heads) of 24 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 26 November 1876. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1876).	Elizabeth Ann Venus (née Catlow) of 26 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 30 January 1899. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1899).	[His father, Elijah Thomas (A Marine Engineer), was born in SS (March q. 1853) and had died by 25 July 1914. His mother, Margaret, was born in SS (September q. 1852) and died in SS - December q. 1940, aged 88.]	Dau: Elizabeth Ann (SS; Dec. q. 1899). Siblings (1891 ages; all SS): Elijah Thomas (10; Dec. q. 1881), Georgina (7; Dec. q. 1883), Margaret (4; June q. 1887; Died: SS - Dec. q. 1903, aged 16) and Frederick Kruse (3 months; March q. 1891 (No. 6956)).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1879. Siblings (1881 ages; all born in SS): Israel (7; June q. 1873), Mary Jane (6; December q. 1874) and Dorothy Ann M. (3; December q. 1877).		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
5275	Vincent	J.H.	Gunner	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				Jarrow.									Fri. 1 February 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2906	Vinton	John	Carpenter	56		30 September 1917	SS 'Heron' (London)	Mercantile Marine			78 Chichester Road, SS			Emma Vinton (née Cherry) of 78 Chichester Road, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 25 July 1878. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1878).			Born in SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + St. Michael's ROH, SS		
1160	Vockuich	Thomas Richard	L/C	23	Military Medal ('London Gazette': 27 April 1917)	28 September 1917	'B' Company, 18/DLI (Durham Pals) (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	18/981	22 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Egypt (3)	198 Taylor Street, SS (South Shields' Library ROH)	N.E.R. - Freight Shunter at Tyne Dock	Son of Margaret Vockuich of 198 Taylor Street, SS (in October 1917)		[German trench-mortars fired at a patrol from 'B' Company that was out in No Man's Land on the morning of 28 September 1917, killing Thomas Vockuich - John Sheen.]		Born in North Shields. E. SS. Letters from Sergeant and Corporal. MRIC = 'Thomas Richard Vockwich'. Awarded the MM for his work at The Guardes Stellung.	Roclincourt Military Cemetery. I.E.S.	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York + Dock Superintendent's Staff ROH, Tyne Dock	Tues. 30 October 1917 + John Sheen: 'Durham Pals' (Pages 180 & 306) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 30 October 1917 + South Shields' Library ROH
3781	von Kursacoff	Francis Edward Alexander N.M.	Boatswain	43		11 October 1917	Moreno. SS 'Elve' (Liverpool)	Mercantile Marine			34 Duke Street, Jarrow	Son of the late Christian von Kursacoff	Polly Louisa von Kursacoff (née Riches) of 34 Duke Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 20 May 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1907).				A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as Jarrow and gives his name as 'E.M. Vewicacoff'.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 15 November 1919	
584	Waddle	John Crow	Private	52		12 October 1916 (Somme - Attack on Rainbow and Shine Trenches)	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	24848	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Jarrow.				[Front line east of Lesbœufs (26/9), Méaulte (29/9), Ville-sur-Ancre (30/9), Trônes Wood (7/10). Moved forward to support line (10/10), assembly positions for attack (11/10).]	[Attack on Rainbow and Shine Trenches 2.05 pm. (12/10) - 'D' and 'C' Companies entering Rainbow under heavy bombardment - 'B' later took Shine.]	Born in Jarrow (SS; September q. 1864). E. SS. R. Jarrow. [Relieved by 11/Essex Regt. and to positions south of Gueudecourt during night (13/10).]	Bancourt British Cemetery. VIII.H.17.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Sat. 6 January 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2338	Waddle	William	L/C	Unknown		12 April 1916	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	5/3674	11 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	20 Back Queen's Road, Jarrow		Matilda Waddle (née Robson) of 20 Back Queen's Road, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Peter's Church, Monkton Village, on 17 January 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914).		Children: Annie (SS; December q. 1914) and Robert W. (SS; December 1915).	Children: Annie (SS; December q. 1914) and Robert W. (SS; December 1915).	Born in Jarrow. E. Walker, Newcastle. He probably attended Hebburn Quay School. He left a widow and one child (Jarrow Express).	La Laiterie Military Cemetery. VIII.A.2.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Hebburn Quay School ROH (?)	Fri. 30 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) (?) + Fri. 5 May 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1675	Wade	Alfred	Corporal	24		10 April 1918	'C' Battery, 88th Brigade RFA	19107				Smith's Dock	Son of Mrs. Jane Ann Wade of 41 Corbridge Street, SS		[Cousins: Lil, Jane, Annie and Jack. Aunt Lil.]	Sisters: Katie & Alice + Brothers-in-Law: George & Willie (in France). Grandparents: John & Dinah Ann Bullock (both alive in May 1918). Aunt Alice & Uncle Jack Bullock. Sweetheart: Hannah Collier.	Born and E. in SS. Brothers: Willie & John. Sister: Polly. B & S-in-L: Tom & Isabella. Brother: Jack (in Salonika) + S-in-L Meggie & nieces of West Hartlepool. Officer's letter offering condolences.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 4 to 6 and 162. (Belgium).		Wed. 15 + Mon. 20 May 1918 + Thurs. 10 April 1919 (In Memoriam) + Mon. 11 April 1921 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3169	Wade	Thomas Hammond	Leading Seaman	23 (Born: 9 December 1892)		13 November 1916 (Battle of the Ancre - Attack on Beaucourt)	Hood Bn. RND (189 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Navy) Division)	TZ/2664 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	Boldon Colliery.	Boldon Colliery	Son of William Hammond Wade and Elizabeth Parsons Wade of 28 Donkin's Row, Boldon Colliery	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 2 January 1915. Draft for MEF: 28 June 1915. Joined Hood Bn: 18.7.1915 to 7.8.1915. Catarrh. Rejoined Hood Bn: 11.10.1915 to 13.11.1916.]	NOK: Elizabeth - residing at 4 (or 41) Wells Row, Boldon Colliery (RND Database).	[Attack on Beaucourt (13/11) - on right of advance passed through enemy front line - cleared dug-outs in railway cutting - later almost 400 prisoners taken at Station Road and Beaucourt Station.]	Lonsdale Cemetery, Authuille. II.E.14.	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	12 June 1919 + RND Database	
4490	Wade	James Smith	AB	Unknown (Born: 16 May 1889 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	3rd Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. and Hood Bn. RND	TZ/1717 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	4 Hardings Bank, SS	A Moulder (RND Service Record)	Son of Elizabeth A. Wade of 4 Hardings Bank, SS	[25.1.1918 to 8.2.1918 - Leave to UK (with ration allowance). 19 March 1918 - Gassed. 19.12.1918 to 2.1.1919 - Leave to UK via Boulogne (with 14 days' rations).]	[Enlisted: 12 November 1914. 8 June 1915 - Transferred to Hood Bn. 7.8.1915 - Admitted to hospital (Gastro enteritis). 5.10.1915 - Rejoined Hood Bn. 22.10.1916 - To Army Rest Camp. 26.11.1916 - Leave to UK. 7.12.1916 - Rejoined unit.]	[16.5.1916 - Embarked at Mudros, HMT 'Ionian'. 22.5.1916 - Disembarked at Marseilles. 25.2.1917 - To hospital at Étaples. 26.3.1917 - Rejoined unit.	Height: 5'7". Brown hair. Grey eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £25.			RND Service Record + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
4597	Wade	Thomas	AB	Unknown (Born: 31 October 1892)		Unknown	Howe Bn. and Hood Bn. RND	TZ/4082 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	39 and (later) 31 Orange Street, SS	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]	Son of Thomas and Hannah Wade of 39 and (later) 31 Orange Street, SS	[14.11.1916 - Admitted to 18th GH, Dannes Camiers (GSW, right hand, slight). 25.4.1917 - Admitted to 1st Canadian GH, Étaples (Shell-wound, chest, slight + shrapnel, left cheek). 18.3.1918 - Admitted R. Victoria Hospital, Netley (Burns, right foot & face)	[Enlisted: 30 March 1915 - at Crystal Palace Depot. 19.6.1915 - At Blandford. 9 September 1915 - Joined Howe Bn. 22.10.1915 - Admitted to hospital on Malta (Dysentry). 8.12.1915 - Discharged from hospital on Malta to duty (Enteritis, Jaundice).]	[7.5.1916 - Embarked on HMT 'Briton' at Mudros. 12.5.1916 - Disembarked at Marseilles. 9.8.1916 - To hospital (Scabies). 13.11.1916 - Wounded.]	Height: 5'8½". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £22. [21.8.1918 - Wounded (GSW, left leg, mild). Demobilised - 16.2.1919.]		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
5035	Wade	G.	Rifleman	Unknown	Military Medal and M. in D.	Unknown	Royal Army Medical Corps				South Shields.					[The circumstances behind his gallantry exploits are summarised in the 'Gazette'.]	He won his MM on 29 August 1918, near Bullecourt. He was Mentioned in Despatches for stretcher-bearing duties on 4 and 6 November 1918.			Thurs. 5 June 1919	
5180	Wade	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Cameron Highlanders				162 Palmerston Street, SS (in July 1918)	Readhead's Shipyard		Married.			A P.O.W. in Germany - posted as 'Missing' on 25 April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 13 July 1918	
5528	Wade	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	3/DLI				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 2 July 1900; Left: 13 November 1906.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
5560	Wade	David	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			44 Mitre Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)					He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben Camp, Germany, during the war - by 16 June 1915.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
2339	Wadey	Thomas William	Gunner	36		3 December 1915	32nd T. (Trench) Howitzer Battery RGA	3291	6 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	18 Ravensworth (?) Street, Willington Quay, Northumberland (in 1911)	A Farm Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Thomas William and Elizabeth Charlotte Wadey (née Dadd) of Willington Quay, Northumberland	Catherine Wadey (née Monaghan) of 46 Lord Street, Jarrow (in December 1915). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1900).	[His wife, Catherine, was born in Jarrow and was 29. They had been married for 11 years and had had six children, four still living.]	Children (1911 ages): Mary Alice (6; B: Willington Quay - Tynemouth, June q. 1904), Olive (4; B: Jarrow), Margaret (2; B: Willington Quay) and Elizabeth Ann (4 months; B: Willington Quay).	Born: Willington Quay, Northumberland. E. Jarrow. Also 278291 RGA. He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow.	Menin Road South Military Cemetery. III.C.4. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1089	Wadham	Thomas William	Private	Unknown		18 September 1918	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/11880	17 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in Gateshead. E. SS.	Trefcon British Cemetery, Caulaincourt. B.15.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5355	Waggott	Ralph	Sapper	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers				Nansen Street, Jarrow						A P.O.W. in April 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 3 May 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6241	Waine	A.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				21 Robertson Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 14 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 15 May 1915 + Tues. 18 May 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2340	Waister	John James	Private	31		26 March 1918 (DOW)	2nd/6th (Territorial) Manchester Regt. (199 Brigade, 66th (2nd East Lancashire) Division)	270182	No MRIC entry.	France	16 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1911), 2 Ferry Street, Jarrow, and 27 (or 77?) North Street, Jarrow (in March 1918)	Caulker in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of William and Elizabeth Waister (née Gray [Vin Mullen]) of 16 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow. [His father, William, died on12 February 1924, aged 76 - Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery - Section 21.]	Susan E. Waister (née Megennis) of 27 (or 77?) North Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 March 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).	[His father, William, was born at Blaydon, Co. Durham, and was a 63-year old Shipyard Labourer. His mother, Elizabeth, was also born at Blaydon and was 62. They had been married for 42 years and had had eight children, four still living.]	Brother: William - born in Jarrow and a 38-year old Shipyard Labourer in April 1911. Niece: Evaline Jones - born at Wallsend and 9 in April 1911.	Born and E. in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1886. Formerly 205026 DLI. DOW R. in A.	Honnechy British Cemetery. II.C.45.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 17 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 12 July 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4995	Waister	Robert	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	18th Hussars		1914 'Mons' Star'	France	3 Tweed Street, Hebburn New Town		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Waister of 3 Tweed Street, Hebburn New Town	[Brother: Corporal George Waister, West Yorkshire Regt. - 'Missing' since 27 May 1918 (No. 5164).]	[First imprisoned in Munster (Hanover) Camp. In May 1915 moved to Steinhurst. In December 1916 he was moved to Soltau where he remained until 15 May 1917.]	[He was sent to a medical board at Constance, Switzerland, in 1916. He stayed in Switzerland for eight months before being repatriated.]	A P.O.W. from 24 August 1914 (outside Mons). Lengthy description of his experiences while a P.O.W. A Regular or a Reservist.			Fri. 28 September 1917 (Jarrow Express)	
5414	Waister	George	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt.				3 Tweed Street, Hebburn New Town		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Waister of 3 Tweed Street, Hebburn New Town			Brother: Lance-Corporal R. Waister, Hussars (No. 4995).	Reported 'Missing' since 27 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) [Battle on the Aisne).			Fri. 5 July 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
4574	Waite	George Henry	AB	71 (Born: 25 January 1897)		Buried: 20 September 1968	Drake Bn. RND	TZ/3652 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	481 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1915 and 1968 - Burial Register)	A Miner (RND Service Record) and a Labourer (Burial Register)	Son of Joseph and Alice Waite of 481 John Williamson Street, SS	[[31.3.1917 - Detached to 189th Stokes Mortar Battery for duty. 6.4.1917 - Rejoined Drake Bn. 21.7.1917 - To Field Ambulance (Diarrhoea). He paid multiple visits to various hospitals throughout 1918.]	[6.5.1915 - Drafted to Blandford (from Crystal Palace). 1.8.1915 - Drafted to Drake Bn. 4.10.1915 - To No. 1 Australian SH, Lemnos. 9.10.1915 - Invalided to UK on HS 'Caledonia' from Mudros.]	[25.7.1916 - Left Blandford for Drake Bn. 9.11.1916 - To 3rd Entrenching Bn. 26.11.1916 - Joined Drake Bn. 31.1.1917 to 8.2.1917 - Hospital.]	Birth registered in Sunderland - March q. 1897. Death registered in SS - Sept. q. 1968. Height: 5'5". Brown hair and eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £23.	Harton Cemetery. 9.7875 (South Shields).	John Williamson Street ROH	RND Service Record	
2907	Wake	Ralph Lock	Private	20		23 October 1918	9/Royal Fusiliers (36 Brigade, 12th (Eastern) Division)	GS - 79566	No 1914-5 Star	France	19 Imeary Street, Westoe, SS	A Miner [He joined the Miners' Lodge for Whitburn on 14 October 1912, aged 14]	Second son of Ralph and Jane Ann Wake (née Beattie - Second Wife) of 19 Imeary Street, Westoe, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 29 February 1896).	Unmarried. [In October 1918 9/Royal Fusiliers fought in The Final Advance in Artois, reaching the Scheldt Canal by 27 October 1918.]	Older brother - Richard. Younger siblings: David Beattie, Annie Beattie and Robert Avery.	He had brothers and sisters. Grandmother Beattie. Remembered by Mary and Mr. and Mrs. Scott.	Born: Westoe, SS. E. Newcastle. R. SS. Formerly 78084 3rd Bn. NF. A 'Brother' in the Laygate Mission and Institute, SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1898.	Villers-Pol Communal Cemetery Extension. K.8.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Pulpit Memorial Dedication in Laygate Mission and Institute, SS	Mon. 5 September 1921 + Mon. 23 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2997	Wake	Marker	Private	20		3 October 1917	6/East Yorkshire Regt. (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers 11th (Northern) Division)	14659	26 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)		Son of Sarah and the late James Wake of 34 Nelson Street, Washington Station, Co. Durham.	Unmarried.		Brother: L/C John Wake, 'C' Company, 7/East Yorkshire Regt., DOW 9 March 1916, aged 21 (No. 2998).	Born in SS. E. Washington, Co. Durham.	Bard Cottage Cemetery. III.1.6. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
2998	Wake	John	L/C	21		9 March 1916 (DOW)	'C' Company, 7/East Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	14662	2 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Son of Sarah and the late James Wake of 34 Nelson Street, Washington Station, Co. Durham.	Unmarried.		Brother: Private Marker Wake, 6/East Yorkshire Regt., KIA 3 October 1917, aged 20 (No.2997).		Boulogne Eastern Cemetery. VIII.D.73.		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
4823	Wakeley	John	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/763	No 1914-5 Star		508 John Williamson Street, SS						Enlisted: 14 January 1915. He did not serve overseas with Tyneside Irish. Transferred to 30/NF ('B' Compnay), 1st/4th NF and 11/NF. Class 2 Reserve.			Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen	
2341	Wales	Edward Ambrose	Sergeant	40		18 November 1917 (DOW)	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1325	No 1914-5 Star	France	160 Pont Street, Seaton Hirst, Ashington (in 1911), and 254 Sycamore Street, Ashington, Northumberland	Coal Miner (Stoneman - Underground) (in 1911)	Son of the late James and Jane Wales of Jarrow	Florence Wales (née Baxter) of 254 Sycamore Street, Ashington, Northumberland. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 13 July 1899. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1899).	[His wife, Florence, was born in Jarrow and was 31. They had been married for 12 years and had had six children, five still living.]	Children (1911 ages): Charles Baxter (11; B: Jarrow), Edward Alexander (9; B: Jarrow) and Lily (6; B: Linton, Northumberland).	Born in Jarrow. E. Ashington. Children (1911 ages): Richard (4; B: Wallsend) and Daniel Leslie (1; B: Hirst, Ashington).	Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport. VI.D.14A.	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
2342	Wales	George Ross Heron	Steward	25		1 December 1917	SS 'Euphorbia' (North Shields)	Mercantile Marine			73 Ormonde Street, Jarrow		Son of James Alexander and Rachel Frances Wales (née Shaw). (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1882).	Catherine Alicia Wales (née Thompson) of 73 Ormonde Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Peter's Church, Monkton Village, on 12 October 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).			Born in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS - June q. 1892.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Sat. 2 August 1919		
4479	Wales	John James	Leading Seaman	76 (Born: 9 March 1892 - RND Service Record)		June q. 1968 (SS)	2nd Platoon, 'A' Company Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/1750 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	11 Dixon Street, SS	A Miner	Mr. and Mrs. Wales of 5 Cornwallis Square, SS [6 Cornwallis Square, SS - Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll]	Margaret Wales (either née Hudson - SS, September q. 1912 - or Shield - SS, September q. 1914)			Birth registered in SS - June q. 1892. Height: 5'4½". Dark hair. Brown eyes. C. of E.			RND Service Record + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll		
7031	Wales	Thomas James	Private	85 (Born: 6 January 1894)		September q. 1979 (Jarrow)	1/East Yorkshire Regt. (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	3/5957	25 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	59 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1901), and Holme Upon Spalding Moor (A School), Yorkshire (in 1911)	A Part-Time Shoemaker (in 1911) (A Regular Soldier or a Reservist in September 1914)	Son of Thomas and Mary Ann Wales (née McMahon) of 59 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 19 October 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1892).	Alice Wales (née Mannion). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 December 1938. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1938).	[His father, Thomas (A Rivetter in a Shipyard), was born in Berwick, Northumberland, and was 29 in 1901. His mother, Mary Ann, was born in Jarrow and died in Jarrow - March q. 1944, aged 71 (Durham NE).]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow; all births registered in SS): Catherine Agnes (December q. 1895), Clarence Edward (December q. 1897), Robert (March q. 1900), Mary Ann (June q. 1902), Robina (December q. 1906) and John Robert (December q. 1909).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1894. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 4 February 1894. Enlisted on 14 March 1912. Discharged on 20 March 1916 - Wounds. Awarded the Silver War Badge after being medically discharged.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)		
7253	Wales	James Edward	Private	47		Buried: 19 October 1946	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (Waterloo Vale ROH)				23 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1901), 15 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1911), and 19 Franklin Street, SS (in October 1946)	A Labourer (in October 1946)	Son of John William and Elizabeth Ann W. Wales (née Law) of 15 Waterloo Vale, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 July 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1893).	Elizabeth Wales (née McLachlan). (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 7 November 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1920).	[His father, John William (Dry Dock Blacksmith's Striker), was born in SS & was 38. He died in SS - June q. 1941, 69. His mother, Elizabeth Ann, was born in Stockton & was 37. They had been married for 17 years and had had 8 children, 7 still living.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Elizabeth A. (March q. 1921), Edith M. (September q. 1922), Lilian (March q. 1924) and James E. (September q. 1927). ['Of St.Hilda's parish' - Harton Cemetery Burial Register.]	Born in SS - March q. 1899. Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Margaret (17; Sept. q. 1893), Mary Ellen (16; March q. 1895), Georgina (10; June q. 1901), John William (8; March q. 1904), Elizabeth Ann (5; June q. 1906) and Michael (2; Sept. q. 1908).	Harton Cemetery. P.7564. (South Shields).	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919		
619	Walker	George	Private	Unknown		10 July 1916 (Somme - Attack on Contalmaison)	8/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	13317		France	South Shields.				[To Horseshoe Trench (10/7) & assembled for attack on Contalmaison. Advanced at 4.50 pm. - at about 500 yards from the village heavy machine-gun & rifle fire inflicted great casualties - wire found uncut in front of first objective.]	[Advanced on to second line - 50% casualties before reaching hedge & wire netting in front of village - advanced through ruins - fire from rear.]	B: Hetton-le-Hole. E. Sunderland. R. SS. [WD notes no more than 4 officers & 150 men reached the village. Over 250 prisoners taken. Gains consolidated & held against counter-attacks. Relieved & to Belle Vue Farm during night (11/7). Casualties - 300.]	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D	Hetton-le-Hole War Memorial, Co. Durham			
906	Walker	James	Corporal	28 years 8 months	DCM + Mentioned in Despatches	4 July 1917 (DOW)	Attached to the School of the 2nd Army's Trench Mortar Batteries	39881		France			Only son of John and the late Mary E. Walker of 12 Sladden Street, Boothtown, Halifax. (His father was an old soldier). His father R. At 159 Victoria Road, SS, in July 1917.			Sister Agnes & B-in-L. Charles (in France). Sister: Mary. Youngest Sister: Hannah. He was a native of SS. [Born: Sunderland. E. SS.]	Born in barracks. Cpl. Walker was a Regular later transferred into the Reserve. An instructor in gunnery. He would have completed his full 12 years' service in October 1917 when he hoped to retire from the army.Two officers' letters of sympathy. GCWC= 32.	Longuenesse (St. Omer) Souvenir Cemetery. IV.C.45.		Fri. 28 January 1916 + Fri. 13 + Sat. 14 & Fri. 20 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 28 January 1916 + Fri. 13 July 1917	
1090	Walker	Henry Lloyd	Private	Unknown		16 October 1916 (Somme)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	32717	No 1914-5 Star	France					[To Méricourt (30/9), Citadel Camp (7/10). Moved forward via Trônes Wood to trenches near Gueudecourt (8/10). Withdrew to reserve bivouacs near Trônes Wood (9/10).]	[To Needle Trench near Gueudecourt (11/10), Rainbow Trench (13/10). Took part in attack (15/10) - returning to Needle Trench. Casualties - 142. Withdrew to camp near Montauban (16/10).]	Born and E. in SS.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
1567	Walker	Thomas	Private	Unknown		29 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	1st/6th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	251091	No 1914-5 Star	France	Boldon Colliery.		Son of Mr. Walker of 13 North Lane, Boldon Colliery.				E. in SS. R. Boldon Colliery. Formerly 24721 and 6/6224 DLI.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery	Wed. 24 April 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
1590	Walker	William Francis	2nd-Lieutenant	26		9 April 1918	3/NF attached to 9/NF (Northumberland Hussars) (103 Brigade, 34th Division)		23 February 1918 (No 1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Luke and Emma Lilian Walker of Glenhurst, East Boldon. [MRIC = Mr. Luke Walker of Lambton Coppice (?) (Office ?), Sunderland.]				The 'Gazette' says he was 25. Formerly a Private in 28/London Regiment (10514 and 764515).	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 2. (Belgium).	East Boldon War Memorial, Congregational Church + St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon	Tues. 30 April 1918 + Mon. 21 November 1921		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2343	Walker	Alfred Richard	Private	28 or 29		1 March 1917	18/DLI (Durham Pals) (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	3/10411	4 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	26 Swindon Street, Hebburn (in 1911), 6 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in April 1916), and 18 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in March 1917)	Rivet-Heater in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of John Walker of 26 Swindon Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	Mary Walker (née Bradley) of 18 Ferry Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 30 December 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1911).	[His father, John, was born at Hexham, Northumberland, and was a 61-year old Blacksmith's Striker in a Shipyard.]	Brothers (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Robert (13) and Edward (8). Sister and Brother-in-Law: Alice and James Howell - she was born in Jarrow and was 24 in April 1911.	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1888. Children: Alfred R. (SS; September q. 1912) and Mary E. (SS; September q. 1914). 'Severely wounded' by 20 April 1916 (Jarrow Express). No SDGW entry. 'Alfred R. Walker' - 'Jarrow Express'.	Gommecourt British Cemetery No. 2, Hébuterne. II.C.28.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 21 April 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 23 March 1917 (Jarrow Express)	
2344	Walker	Robert Allan	Corporal	30	Military Medal	27 November 1919	Durham Fortress Company, Royal Engineers	101187	No 1914-5 Star	France	23 Charles Street, Jarrow (Jarrow Express + Jarrow Cemetery Burial Index - in December 1919)	Messrs. Hanlon Ltd., Grocers [A Grocer - Jarrow Cemetery Burial Register]	Son of the late Frederick and Sarah Walker (née Redhead). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 9 February 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1887).	Maud Mary H. Walker (née Frost) of 23 Charles Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Peter's Church, Monkton Village, on 4 August 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1913).	[Awarded the MM for distinguished work done in March 1918 (Jarrow Express).]	Son: Robert C. Walker - SS; September q. 1914.	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1889. No SDGW entry. Death registered in Newcastle - December q. 1919. He attended Dunn Street Boys' School, Jarrow.	Jarrow Cemetery. 9.163.	Dunn Street Boys' School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 14 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 14 June 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2414	Walker	John	Acting Bombardier	25		9 May 1917	'D' Battery, 251st Brigade RFA	755860					Son of Mrs. A. Walker of 54 Argyle Street, Hebburn, and the late Peter Walker				Born and E. in Hebburn.	Hibers Trench Cemetery, Wancourt. E.21.	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Brigadier O.F.G. Hogg + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2547	Walker	James Mitchell	Gunner	33 (Born: 9 January 1884)	Military Medal ('LG': 11 October 1916, 29780, page 9837)	26 February 1917	9th Trench Mortar Battery RGA	46588	24 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	16 Blumer's Terrace, SS (in 1901)	A Joiner (in October 1914) [An Apprentice Joiner in 1911]	Son of George Mitchell Walker and Jane Walker (née Harrison) of 16 Blumers Terrace, SS. (His father, George Mitchell, died on 3 April 1933, aged 77. His mother, Jane, died on 19 March 1939, aged 80 (GRO)).	[Height: 5' 6½". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. Sentenced to three years Penal Servitude for 'When on active service offering violence to a superior officer ... & that he did attempt to murder him by pressing a loaded revolver to his stomach' (27.11.16).	[His father, George Mitchell (A Wharf Man), was born in North Sunderland (Belford; December q. 1855) and was 45 in 1901. His mother, Jane, was born in SS and was 42 in 1901.] [Gunshot Wound to scalp on 5 May 1915.]	Brothers: Andrew Harrison Walker - Born in Newcastle (September q. 1886); D: SS - 22 July 1891, aged 5, and William Harrison Walker - Born in Newcastle (March q. 1889); D: SS - 1 January 1941, 52. Sister: Hilda Mary (SS; June q. 1885; aged 30 in 1919).	Born and E. in SS - on 9 October 1914. Baptised in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 3.2.1884. Grandmother: Jane Harrison - D: SS; Sept. q. 1907, aged 85. Left 'effects' valued at £4 15s 6d & a gratuity of £9 to his father. Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery.	St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen. O.IV.J.3.	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2595	Walker	Robert	Private	Unknown		24 August 1918	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	73396	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born and E. in SS. Memorial Service at All Saints' Church, West Harton, SS. The 'Gazette' says he lived in SS.	Regina Trench Cemetery, Grandcourt. VIII.B.4.		Soldiers Died in the Great War + Sat. 5 October 1918	
2809	Walker	John Bailey	Private	20 years 6 months		10 October 1917 (DOW)	3rd/5th (Territorial) Lancashire Fusiliers (197 Brigade, 66th (2nd East Lancashire) Division)	39108	No 1914-5 Star	France	42 Oxford Avenue, SS		Son of James and Violetta Walker of 42 Oxford Avenue, SS	Unmarried.		Brothers: Bram (in Palestine - Abraham) and Harold. Sisters: Violet and Maudie. Sister-in-Law: Alice.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 54 to 60 and 163A. (Belgium).		Thurs. 10 October 1918 + Tues. 10 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2881	Walker	Robert (Bertie)	Third Engineer	24		14 October 1915	SS 'Combe' (London)	Mercantile Marine					Son of Mrs. Walker of 42 Milton Street, SS, and the late Frederick William Walker.				Born in SS. (In Memoriam). SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH = 'R.P. Walker'.	Tower Hill Memorial	SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Tues. 15 October 1918 + Mon. 7 February 1921 + Sat. 14 October 1922 (In Memoriam)	
2908	Walker	F.W.	First Engineer	50		14 October 1915	SS 'Combe' (London)	Mercantile Marine			42 Milton Street, SS			Mrs. Walker of 42 Milton Street, SS			Born in Newcastle.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Michael's ROH, SS		
2952	Walker	George	Private	Unknown		25 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	10/Cameronians (46 Brigade, 15th (Scottish) Division)	16612	11 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in SS. E. Glasgow. Also served as 142116 MGC.	Loos Memorial. Panel 57 to 59	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS (?)	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3234	Walker	Robert	Private	19 years 8 months		8 April 1916 (DOW - Gas Poisoning: 'Gazette')	13/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	23576	25 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	2 Empress Street, SS		Son of William Trott Walker and Hannah Walker of 2 Empress Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Grandson of Jessie and the late Robert Walker. The 'Gazette' specifically states that he died as a result of gas poisoning.]	He had sisters and one brother. Sister and Brother-in-Law: Jessie and Jack. Aunts: Agnes (Aggie) and Nellie. Loving Sweetheart: Lily.	Born and E. in SS. Died at No. 3 Voluntary Aid Hospital, Exeter - Burial Register. 'Died in the Military Hospital at Exeter through illness contracted while on active servise' - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. G.5944. (South Shields).		Thurs. 8 April 1919 + Sat. 8 April 1922 + Mon. 9 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3296	Walker	George W.	Private	25		12 July 1918	2/Royal Scots (8 Brigade, 3rd Division)	331022	20 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	'Belle Vue', Harton, SS			Elizabeth M. Walker of 'Belle Vue', Harton, SS	[His death was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1918.]		No SDGW entry. Formerly 2/West Yorkshire Regt. (9159). Awarded the Silver War Badge and medically discharged on 18 January 1918 (MRIC).	Boldon Cemetery. A."C".107.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial		
4131	Walker	G.	Lieutenant	Unknown	DSC	Unknown	Royal Navy - RNR					He served his apprenticeship to a seafaring career with the Court Line of London ('Gazette')	Son of James and the late Mrs. Walker of Tyne Dock (July 1917)		[Educated at the North-Eastern Counties School, Barnard Castle, Co. Durham - 'Gazette'.]		He joined the Royal Navy at the commencement of the war - 'Gazette'.		Fri. 13 July 1917	Fri. 13 July 1917	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
4307	Walker	Isaac	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	No. 1 Company, 7/King's Own (Royal Lancaster) Regt.		1914-5 Star	France		Served for three years as a Police Constable in the Tyne Dock Division and later joined the Durham County Constabulary - 'Gazette'				[He wrote many letters to Police Inspector William Armstrong that were published in the 'Gazette'.]	Enlisted when war broke out and with the BEF in France 'for a considerable period' - 'Gazette'. Home on leave in November 1915.			Fri. 12 November 1915	Fri. 12 November 1915	
4729	Walker	John	Private	61		Buried: 23 August 1944	1/King's (Liverpool) Regt. (6 Brigade, 2nd Division)	1/7556	12 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	6 Potter Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 33 Newmarch Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 93 Western Road, Jarrow (in 1911), and 87 Clayton Street, Jarrow (in August 1944)	A Slag Merchant's Labourer (in 1911) [Labourer in a Rolling Mill in 1901; A Labourer in August 1944]	Son of Matthew and Jane Dixon Walker (née SISTERSON) of 33 Newmarch Street, Jarrow (in 1901). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the March quarter of 1872).	Bridget Walker (née Enright) of 93 Western Road, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in Limerick, Ireland, on 26 April 1904). [Bridget died in Jarrow on 9 November 1959, aged 78 (Durham NE; December q. 1959).]	[His father, Matthew (A General Labourer), was born in Langton, Yorkshire (c. 1848), and died in Jarrow - September q. 1901, aged 54 (SS). His mother, Jane Dixon, was born in Newcastle (c. 1853) and died in Jarrow - December q. 1928, aged 75 (SS).]	Children: (all born in Jarrow): Lily (B: 6.9.1904), Ann (25.2.1906), Ada (15.8.1909), Matthew (B & D: June q. 1911), Jane Dixon (2.12.1912) & Francis (19.4.1915). Siblings (all SS): George (Sept. q. 1872), William (June q. 1875) & Matthew (Sept. q. 1876).	Born in Jarrow. Enlisted in Jarrow on 4 April 1901. Discharged on 3 April 1913. Enlisted on 23 April 1913. Discharged on 23 May 1916 - GSW, shoulder, sustained on 10 March 1915. Served for 15 years 29 days. Awarded the SWB. In France: 12.9.14 - 1.4.15.	Jarrow Cemetery. 21.591.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)		
4756	Walker	Clifford Shade	Private	72		June q. 1947 (SS)	'B' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/746	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	127 Marsden Street, SS			Margaret Walker (née Sigsworth). (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 1 July 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1894).			Transferred to Royal Engineers (306653 + WR/23239). Birth registered in SS - March q. 1876. Death registered in SS - June q. 1947.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)		
4971	Walker	Arthur	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				28 Queen's Road Back, Jarrow						'Admitted to hospital in France suffering from severe gunshot wounds.' - 'Jarrow Express'.			Fri. 22 June 1917 (Jarrow Express)		
5136	Walker	Ralph	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Army Medical Corps				South Shields.					His father had won the King Edward Medal for saving life in Harton Colliery - 'Gazette'.	MM presented to him in the West Harton Wesleyan Schoolroom - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 7 February 1919		
5183	Walker	J.T.	Gunner	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				South Shields.					[He was no longer serving by 24 July 1918.]	On 28 September 1917 he was a signaller and was called forward to an observation post. He obtained valuable information and kept the lines of communication intact.			Wed. 24 July 1918		
3031	Walkinshaw	Robert	Private	33		21 April 1918	Northumberland Fusiliers (Depot)	8059	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France				The late Elizabeth Walkinshaw of 24 Campbell Street, Hebburn			Born: Alnwick, Northumberland. E. Wallsend.	Hebburn Cemetery. E."C". 609.			Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3494	Walkinshaw	Albert Victor	Private	30		5 September 1917	14/Welsh Regt. (Swansea) (114 Brigade, 38th (Welsh) Division)	59345	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in Newcastle. His birth was registered in Newcastle during the June quarter of 1887. E. SS. [SDGW = B. and E. in SS.]	Cement House Cemetery. V.E.9-10. (Belgium).			Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1944	Wall	Thomas Hornby	Private	29		9 October 1917	2nd/10th (Territorial) Manchester Regt. (198 Brigade, 66th (2nd East Lancashire) Division)	50875	No 1914-5 Star	France	Boldon Colliery.		Son of John and Elizabeth Wall of 7 Aged Miners' Cottages, Boldon Colliery	Dorothy Ann Mouter (formerly Wall, née Farrow) of Council Houses, 40 John Street, Boldon Colliery. (They were married in the New Glebe Church, Westoe Road, SS, on 19 March 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).	[He was married in the New Glebe Church, Westoe Road, SS.]		E. SS. R. Boldon Colliery. Formerly 45081 Yorkshire Regt.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 120 to 124 and 162 to 162A and 163A. (Belgium).	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
3113	Wall	Thomas	Gunner	25		29 May 1915 (DOW)	5C Reserve Brigade RFA (124th Battery - 'Gazette')	2892	MRIC ?	France	173 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn (in 1901), 44 Campbell Street, Hebburn (in 1911) and 12 John Street, Hebburn New Town (1 June 1915 - 'Gazette')	A General Labourer (Shipbuilding) (in 1911)	Son of Annie Wall of 44 Campbell Street, Hebburn. [She was a 58-year old widow in 1911; born in Newcastle.]	Florence Wall of 9 Thistle Street, Hebburn New Town (CWGC). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the June quarter of 1912).	[Sisters: Elizabeth (30 in 1901; B: Newcastle) and Margaret (18 in 1911; B: Hebburn).]	He had one child - his daughter, Florence M. (SS; December q. 1912). Father-in-Law: Mr. A. Smith. Brother-in-Law: Mr. J. Smith. Uncles: Mr. R. Ewen and Mr. T. Brown. [He attended Hebburn Quay School, leaving in 1902.]	B: Hebburn (1911 Census). E. Newcastle. Died in Manchester Military Hospital from wounds and the effects of gas poisoning sustained on 25 May 1915 in Flanders. Buried with full military honours.	Hebburn Cemetery. F."U". 873.	New Town Wesleyan Methodist Church ROH, Hebburn + Hebburn Quay School ROH	Tues. 1 + Thurs. 3 June 1915 + Fri. 4 June 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 30 July 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2345	Wallace	Robinson	2nd-Lieutenant	20		2 October 1916 (DOW)	1st/8th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)		No 1914-5 Star	France	12 Whitehill Lane, Heworth Colliery, Co. Durham (in 1911) and 9 Osborne Terrace, Felling, Co. Durham		Son of Robinson Jackson Wallace and Margaret Jane Wallace of 12 Whitehill Lane, Heworth Colliery, Co. Durham (in 1911) and 9 Osborne Terrace, Felling, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1888).	Unmarried. [His birth was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1896. His father's death was registered in SS - March q. 1949, aged 83.]	[His father, Robinson Jackson, was born in Monkton Village (June q. 1865) & was a 46-year old Police Constable. His mother, Margaret Jane, was born in Sunderland and was 43. They had been married for 23 years and had had three children, all still living.]	Sisters (1911 ages): Ada Annie (22; B: Holmbridge, Yorkshire - Huddersfield, June q. 1889; an Elementary Teacher) and Margaret Alice (19; B: Stanhope, Co. Durham; an Elementary Teacher).	He was born at Heworth, Co. Durham. He attended Jarrow Secondary School. Formerly a Private in 3/Northern Cyclist Company (320). Father's address on 29 November 1922: 6½ Westbury Street, Millfield, Sunderland.	Dernancourt Communal Cemetery Extension. III.D.26.	Monkton Memorial	Fri. 17 November 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
2858	Wallace	George David	Private	19 years 4 months		3 September 1918	21/West Yorkshire Regt. (Wool Textile Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 4th Division)	61756	No 1914-5 Star	France	442 John Williamson Street, SS	A Barman in the Royal Oak Hotel, Tyne Dock	Son of George and Jane Emma Wallace of 442 John Williamson Street, SS	Unmarried.		He had brothers and sisters. Sister: Helen. ('Gazette': His mother R. At 442 John Williamson Street. This suggests she may have then been a widow).	Born and E. in SS.	Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt. I.C.24.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + John Williamson Street ROH	Sat. 5 October 1918 + Thurs. 19 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3783	Wallace	Albert Edward	Corporal	Unknown		2 December 1917	2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (97 Brigade, 32nd Division)	23055	5 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)								Born and E. in Gateshead.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 108 to 111. (Belgium).	St. Mark's Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS	Mon. 24 November 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4897	Wallace	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1577	No 1914-5 Star	France	Boldon Colliery. (John Sheen)					[Transferred to 24/NF, 21/NF and 12th/13th NF.]	His name appeared in the November 1916 'Missing' List. February 1917 - Reported 'Not Missing'. A Bomber. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
4938	Wallace	M.	Sergeant	Unknown	DCM + Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				Hebburn.	Hebburn Colliery			[He again went out with two volunteers and rescued two wounded men and, afterwards, yoked a team of horses to an ammunition waggon and brought it back safely. He merely sustained a wounded wrist.]	[Presented with a gold watch from the Hebburn Heroes' Fund at the Miners' Hall, Hebburn, in March 1919 - Jarrow Express.]	He was in charge of 18 waggons which were carrying ammunition to the firing line. They were shelled and he unyoked the horses and got them to a place of safety.			Fri. 26 January 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Thurs. 6 March 1919 + Fri. 7 March 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
5109	Wallace	Ormonde	Bombardier	63		June q. 1960 (SS)	Royal Field Artillery				74 John Clay Street, SS (in April 1918)	He worked at the Lime Kilns, Marsden	Son of Mrs. Wallace of 74 John Clay Street, SS	Gladys P. Wallace (née Leslie). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 3 February 1923. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1923).	[Ormonde and Gladys P. divorced one another. Ormonde remarried - Elizabeth T. Williamson - on 5 August 1933 (SS; September q. 1933).]	Daughter: Edith Margaret (SS; December q. 1923 - B: 27 October 1923). Sons: Anthony (SS; September q. 1934) and George (SS; March q. 1936).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1897 ('Ormev Wallace' - GRO). Severely gassed and in a hospital in Kent in April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 16 April 1918	
5455	Wallace		L/C	Unknown		Unknown					Jarrow.		Son of Mr. Wallace of 45 Birch Street, Jarrow (late of Hill Street, Jarrow)				Taken P.O.W. on 27 May 1918 - Jarrow Express. (Battle on the Aisne). A Signaller.			Fri. 30 August 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6223	Wallace	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				64 Thames Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 13 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Thames Street Roll of Honour	Fri. 14 May 1915 + Thurs. 16 May 1918	
7007	Wallace	Patrick Joseph	Private	67		7 December 1964 (Durham NE)	2nd/5th West Yorkshire Regt. (Formerly 17/West Yorkshire Regt. and 3/West Yorkshire Regt.)	3/8939	23 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	23 Cambrian Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 15 Burns Street, Jarrow (in 1911), 10 Prince Consort Road, Jarrow (in December 1964), and Croft Terrace, Jarrow (in July 1930)	An Apprentice Plater at Hawthorn-Leslie's Shipyard, Hebburn (in August 1914) [A Van Boy working for the NE Railway Company in 1911]	Son of Thomas and Bridget Wallace (née Coyne) of 15 Burns Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 18 November 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1893).	Isabella Wallace (née McLaren). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 21 June 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the quarter of 1922).	[His father, Thomas (Bricklayer's Labourer), was born in Co. Galway, Ireland, & died in Jarrow - March q. 1943, 77. His mother, Bridget, was born in Co. Galway & died in Jarrow - Sept. q. 1940, 71. Married for 17 years ; six children, five still living.]	Son: Leonard (SS; December 1923 Born: 31 October 1923; Died: 9 January 1984, aged 60). Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Mary (16; March q. 1895), Catherine (11; June q. 1899), Sarah (7; September q. 1903) and Thomas (4; December q. 1906).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1897. His Service Record has Survived. He enlisted in Jarrow on 19 August 1914. Wounded on 1 August 1918. Awarded the Silver War Badge. Height: 5' 9½". Grey eyes. Dark hair. France: 27.7.1917 - 31.7.18.		St. Bede's R.C. Church ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	PHOTO
7195	Wallace	Henry (Harry)	Private	43		11 April 1927 (Tyenmouth)	Gordon Highlanders				72 Tennant Street, Hebburn (in 1891), Leazes Lane, Hexham (in 1901), and Woodbine Villa, Hexham, Northumberland (in 1911)	A Joiner (in 1911)	Son of Henry and Sarah Wallace (née Wilkinson) of 72 Tennant Street, Hebburn (in 1891). (They were married in Gateshead on 2 June 1873. Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1873).	Eleanor Y. Wallace (née Templeman). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 7 August 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1922).	[His father, Henry (A Builder), was born in Carlisle (c. 1852) and was 49 in 1901. His mother, Sarah, was born in Felling, Co. Durham (c. 1853), and died in Hexham - June q. 1899, aged 46.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Hannah (B: Felling; c. 1876), Sarah Jane (B: Forest Hall; c. 1878), William Harle (B: Chicago, USA; c. 1882), Dorothy (25; B: Hebburn; SS - Dec. q. 1885), John (23; B: Hebburn; SS - March q. 1888) & Ernest (B: Hebburn - Sept. 1891).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS. S: Florence Amelia (SS; March q. 1895). His father died in Hexham on 11 April 1929, 77. He lived at Dunerig Hencotcotes, Hexham, and left 'Effects' valued at £10.180 2s 2d to William Harle Wallace (eldest son).		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7303	Wallace	Thomas	Private	21		1 July 1916	1/Somerset Light Infantry (11 Brigade, 4th Division)	18799	24 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Devonshire (in 1901), and Sandy Chare, Whitburn (in 1911)	A Coal Miner (Driver - Underground) (in 1911)	Son of Alexander and Sarah Anne Wallace (née Robinson) of Sandy Chare, Whitburn (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Bishop Auckland during the March quarter of 1893).	Unmarried. [Marched to assembly positions on right of Serre Road, Redan Ridge sector (30/6). Attacked (1/7) - the men having entered enemy's first line devastating fire came from The Quadrilateral - desperate fighting with bomb & bayonet. Casualties - 464	[His father, Alexander (A Hewer), was born in Page Bank, Co. Durham, and was 37. His mother, Sarah Anne, was born in Bishop Auckland and was also 37. They had been married for 18 years and had had 11 children.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Jessie (12; B: Wheatley Hill, Co. Durham), Eliza (10; B: Princetown, Devon), Edith (8; B: New Shildon, Co. Durham), Sarah Anne (6; B: Whitburn), Helen (4; B: Whitburn), Alexander Burt Watt (3; B: Whitburn) and Sadie (2; B: Whitburn).	Born: Eldon Lane, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham - March q. 1895. He left 'effects' valued at £2 11s 11d and a gratuity of £4 10s to his mother, Sarah Anne. Brother: Matthew Watt (SS; March q. 1911). Sister: Hannah - born in Eldon, Durham City, & 7 in 1901.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 2A	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial		
1301	Wallbank	Edward	AB	24		4 September 1915	SS 'Cymbeline' (Liverpool)	Mercantile Marine								Brother: Jim (on active service).	Lost at sea. The 'Gazette' says he was in his 23rd year, i.e. he died aged 22. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 4 September 1917	
3733	Waller	John	AB	22 (Born: 11 April 1893 - RND Service Record)		29 August 1915	Hood Bn. RND (Formerly 2nd Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn.)	TZ/791 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	18 Double Row, West Harton, SS	Harton Colliery	Son of John and Caroline Waller of 18 Double Row, West Harton, SS	Unmarried.		Sister: Eva - Died 15 September 1918, aged 21. [The Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery (E) says he was 23.]	Enlisted: 27 October 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('A' Company, 2nd Platoon): 4 February 1915. Transferred to Hood Bn: 8 June 1915 to 29 August 1915. Buried in B. Communication Trench Cemetery.	Helles Memorial. Panel 8 to 15. (Turkey).	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton + West Harton Methodist Church Memorial Cross	Mon. 27 September 1915 + Wed. 28 May 2014 + RND Database + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	Mon. 27 September 1915 + Wed. 28 May 2014
3737	Waller	Robert	Private	20 years 8 months		13 April 1917	1st/9th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	325822	No 1914-5 Star	France	56 Byethorne Street, SS		Youngest son of John and Jane Anne Waller of 56 Byethorne Street, SS	Unmarried.	[His parents were still living at 56 Byethorne Street, SS, in April 1922.]	He had brothers and one sister.	His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1896. Formerly 9/7468 DLI. (In Memoriam).	Agny Military Cemetery. H.44/57.		Mon. 14 April 1919 + Wed. 13 April 1921 + Thurs. 13 April 1922 + Fri. 13 April 1923	
3868	Waller	John Crawhall	Private	29		11 October 1918	28th General Hospital. R.A.M.C.	45391	7 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of George H. and S.A. Waller of South View, Marsden, SS				His birth was registered in Weardale (Co. Durham) during the March quarter of 1889.	Faenza Communal Cemetery. I.C.5. (Italy).	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + Whitburn Village Green Memorial		
4120	Waller	Herbert	L/C	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Engineers				56 Byethorne Street, SS (1911) and 58 Byethorne Street, SS (in November 1916)	N.E.R. at Tyne Dock ('Gazette') + Palmer's Shipbuilders	Son of John and Jane Anne Waller (née Gibbs) of 56 Byethorne Street, SS	[Born in SS - September q. 1890. Brothers (1911 ages; both born in SS): John (30; Horse Driver at Tyne Dock) and Robert (Errand Boy for a Cabinet Maker).]	[His father, John, was born at Blakeney, Norfolk, and was a 61-year old Dock Labourer (Ship Repairing). His mother, Jane Anne, was born at Cley, Norfolk, and was 59. They had been married for 33 years and had had eight children, six still living.]	On 6 October 1916 - 'He went out in the open six times mending the wires during heavy bombardments, when the trench was blown in and impassable.'	'He succeeded in keeping communication open at a critical time time in very bad weather when no assistance was available' - 'Gazette'.	Palmer's Cenotaph	Mon. 20 November 1916	Mon. 20 November 1916	
1945	Wallis	George Francis	Private	22		2 November 1917 (DOW)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	275473 (2524)	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Drance	Boldon.		Son of Catherine Telford (formerly Wallis) of 4 Ferndale Avenue, East Boldon, and the late Robert Wallis				Born and E. In Sunderland. R. Boldon. Formerly 2524 DLI.	Solferino Farm Cemetery. I.D.42. (Belgium).	Clive Dunn page 269 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
6925	Wallis	William Nicholas	Private	62		7 July 1937					9 Frost Street, Tyne Dock (in 1881), 7 Frost Street, Tyne Dock (in 1891), 11 Union Street, SS (in 1901), 37 St. Mary's Terrace, Tyne Dock (in 1911), and 18 Roseberry Terrace, Station Road, Boldon Colliery (in July 1937)	Manager of a Hairdressing Salon (in 1911)	Son of John and Mary Wallis of 9 Frost Street, Tyne Dock (in 1881)	Margaret Wallis (née Oliver). (They were married in All Saints' Church, West Harton, on 23 March 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1924). [She died in SS - June q. 1928, aged 45.]	[His father, John (A Shipwright), was 43 in 1881. He died in SS - March q. 1884, aged 45. His mother, Mary (a former Tobacconist and Shopkeeper), was 73 in 1911. She died in SS - March q. 1912, aged 74.]	Siblings (1881 ages): Thomas (15; SS - Sept. q. 1865; An Assistant Coal Agent), Ann Elizabeth (13; SS - June q. 1868), Mary Ann (10; SS - December q. 1870) & John George (7; SS - Sept. q. 1873). Brother: James Robinson (aged 9 in 1891; SS - June q. 1881)	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1876. He left 'Effects' valued at £1,753 1s 8d to James Oliver and Matthew Oliver (brothers-in-law) in his will.	Frederick Street Roll of Honour			
259	Walsh	Thomas R.	L/C	32		28 October 1916 (Somme)	22/DLI (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 8th Division)	22/158	No 1914-5 Star	France		A Pattern-Maker at Shields' Engineering Company	Son of James and Alice Walsh of 185 George Potts Street, SS	Alice G. Walsh of 6 Turpin Lane, Greenwich, London.	[To Waterlot Farm (20/10). Began work on communication trenches, Assembly trenches dug for attack on Zenith Trench (23/10). 'C' Company assembled in Spectrum Trench across Gueudecourt-Le Transloy Road.]	[Followed assaulting troops forward into Zenith Trench and dug communication trenches back to front line. Relieved and to Montauban (30/10). To Citadel Camp (1/11).]	Born and E. in SS. R. Greenwich Market, London. A member of SS Harriers and Athletic Club. [22 DLI Casualties (since 23/10) - almost 120.]	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Mon. 4 December 1916 + Fri. 19 December 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 4 December 1916
1373	Walsh	Arthur James	Private	Unknown		21 August 1917	19/NF (2nd Tyneside Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 35th Division)	19/537	No 1914-5 Star	France	61 Chichester Road (in Sept. 1917)	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Mrs. S.A. Gamblin of 81 Chichester Road, SS. (Only son of the late John and Margaret Ann Walsh).	Unmarried.	[20 to 22.8.1917: Villers Faucon - 'W' and 'X' Companies on C.T. from captured Knoll to Fleeceall Post. Consolidating front line at Knoll.]	Sweetheart: Nancy. ['Y' and 'Z' Companies C.T. near Gillemont Farm (sic). Improving communications. Several casualties.]	Born in Berwick. E. North Shields. Lived with his mother. Letter from an officer.	Templeux-le-Guerard British Cemetery. II.G.7.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Wed. 19 September 1917 + Tues. 4 September + Mon. 24 and Tues. 25 September 1917 + Captain C.H. Cooke Book (1920, 132 + 226) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 19 September 1917

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1773	Walsh	Michael	Private	29		23 May 1918	2/Leinster Regt. (47 Brigade, 16th (Irish) Division)	18290	19 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	98 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1891)		Son of John and Elizabeth Walsh (née Canavan) of 31 Princess Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 14 August 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1882).	[Siblings (all born in Jarrow): Johanna (SS; March q. 1897), Nicholas (SS; June q. 1898) and Ellen (SS; March q. 1901). Grandmother - Katherine Canavan - born in Ireland and 60 in 1901.]	[His father, John (A Machinist in a Shipyard), was born in Co. Galway (c. 1862) and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1925, aged 62. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Co. Galway and was 48. Married for 29 years and had had 13 children, nine living.]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow and registered in SS): Catherine (Kate) (March q. 1883), Mary Ann (March q. 1884), Elizabeth (September q. 1885), John (September q. 1890; Died: 1972), Patrick (March q. 1892) and Margaret T. (December q. 1894).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March 1889. The family had an association with Dooris, Co. Galway. E. & R. Jarrow. Formerly 5849 5/Connaught Rangers. Brother: Private William Walsh, 10/DLI & 18/DLI, Buried: 29 January 1973, aged 85 (No. 7108).	Cinq Rues British Cemetery, Hazebrouck. D.28.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4161	Walsh	Edmund Clement	Private	Unknown (Born: 23 November 1892)	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Army Medical Corps				21 Berkely Street, Jarrow (1901) and 26 Rosebery Avenue, SS (in 1911)	A Teacher at St. Bede's Boys' R.C. Elementary School, Jarrow	Son of John Walsh (Headmaster of St. Bede's Boys' R.C. School, Jarrow; B: Kidderminster) and Teresa Walsh of 26 Rosebery Avenue, SS	[He attended St. Cuthbert's Grammar School, Newcastle. Awarded a BA by Armstrong College, Newcastle, in June 1914.]	[Awarded the MM for rescuing the wounded on the battlefield. Engaged on stretcher-bearing duties in France for 13 months - 'Gazette'.]	Brother: Private Frank Walsh MM, R.A.M.C. (No. 4168).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1893. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School, SS - Admitted: 3 September 1910; Left: 14 July 1911.			Mon. 16 July 1917 + Sat. 14 December 1918	Mon. 16 July 1917 (Including his brother)
4168	Walsh	Frank	Private	71 (Born: 1 January 1889)	Military Medal	1 May 1960	Royal Army Medical Corps				21 Berkely Street, Jarrow (1901) and 26 Rosebery Avenue, SS (in 1911)	A Teacher at St. Bede's Boys' R.C. Elementary School, Jarrow	Son of John Walsh (Headmaster of St. Bede's Boys' R.C. School, Jarrow; B: Kidderminster) and Teresa Walsh of 26 Rosebery Avenue, SS		[Awarded the MM for rescuing the wounded on the battlefield. Engaged on stretcher-bearing duties in France for 13 months - 'Gazette'.]	Brother: Private Edmund Walsh MM - R.A.M.C. (No. 4161).	He had attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School, SS.			Mon. 16 July 1917 + Sat. 14 December 1918	Mon. 16 July 1917 (Including his brother)
4622	Walsh	Frederick	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/719	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	12 Knight Street, Jarrow (in October 1914)					[He was wounded on the Somme - October Casualties' List. Transferred to West Yorkshire Regt. Discharged - 24.2.1919.]	He enlisted in the Tyneside Irish during the week ending Friday 30 October 1914 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 30 October 1914 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
7108	Walsh	William	Private	85 (Born: 8 April 1887)		Buried: 29 January 1973	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division) and 18/DLI (Durham Pals) (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	16359	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	98 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1891), 31 Princess Street, Jarrow (in 1901 and 1911), and 15 Biscop Terrace, Jarrow (in January 1973)	Rivet-Heater in a Shipyard (in 1901 and 1911) [A Labourer in January 1973 - Jarrow Cemetery Burial Index]	Son of John and Elizabeth Walsh (née Canavan) of 31 Princess Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 14 August 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1882).	Margaret Walsh (née Ross) of 15 Biscop Terrace, Jarrow (in January 1973). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 2 September 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1922).	[His father, John (A Machinist in a Shipyard), was born in Co. Galway (c. 1862) and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1925, aged 62. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Co. Galway and was 48. Married for 29 years and had had 13 children, nine living.]	Children (all registered in SS): John (March q. 1923), William (December q. 1924), Margaret (June q. 1927), Theresa (December q. 1929; Died: 2012), Michael (c. 1931), James (June q. 1934) and Mary E. (c. 1939). Grandmother: Katherine Canavan - 60 in 1901.	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1887. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 27 April 1887. Brother: Private Michael Walsh, 2/Leinster Regt., 23 May 1918, aged 29 (No. 1773).	Jarrow Cemetery. 13.297.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
386	Walters	Isaac Victor	Private	18		11 May 1916	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/1548	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	43 Collingwood Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Sarah Jane Richardson (formerly Walters). Stepfather: D. Richardson.			One Brother: John George Walters (in France).	Born and E. in SS. Letter of condolence from officer.	Bécourt Military Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt. I.L.16.		Sat. 27 May 1916 + Fri. 11 May 1917 (In Memoriam) + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 1 June 1916
4824	Walters	J.G.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/1301	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)					[Transferred to 16/NF and 11/NF. Class Z Reserve.]	His name appeared in the October 1916 Casualties' List. 1 July 1916 - Wounded (Toes). 1 July - To 34th CCS. 5 July - Evacuated. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
387	Walton	John George	L/C	32		9 May 1916	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	21905	9 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	17 Durham Road, Low Fell, Gateshead	Betty Pit, Low Fell, Gateshead	Eldest son of the late William Henry and Barbara Jane Walton of 21 A Hudson Street, Tyne Dock.	Mary Ann L.W. Crabtree (formerly Walton) of 17 Durham Road, Low Fell, Gateshead			Born in SS. E. Gateshead. 'A native of Tyne Dock' - 'Gazette'. SDGW - Private.	Dartmoor Cemetery, Becordel-Becourt. I.E.22.		Mon. 29 May 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 1 June 1916
2961	Walton	R. Walter	Private	36		21 February 1915	20th Hussars	12210	8 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	3 Robson Street, Cornwallis Square, SS		Son of John and Rebecca Walton of 78 Chichester Street, Gateshead	Emma Walton of 3 Robson Street, Cornwallis Square, SS			Born: St. Mary's, Gateshead. E. and R. SS. A Regular or a Reservist.	Ramparts Cemetery, Lille Gate. C.9. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3993	Walton	John	AB	Unknown (Born: 1 May 1896 RND Service Record)		Unknown	Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/2672 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	13 Osborne Avenue, SS	An Apprentice Fitter (RND Service Record)	Son of Mr. and Mrs. John Walton of 13 Osborne Avenue, SS	[29 September 1915 - Invalided home to UK on HMT 'Guildford Castle'. 5 November 1915 - Discharged from Haslar Hospital to duty.]	[9 June 1915 - Disembarked at Malta from HS 'Ivernia'. 7 July 1915 - To Mustapha Camp. 18 July 1915 - Embarked on HMT 'Knight Templar' at Alexandria to rejoin Bn. 11 August 1915 - To 15th General Hospital, Alexandria (Dysentery).]	[Enlisted: 10 January 1915. Height: 5' 9". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. 18 April 1916 - Discharged to civil employment.]	Wounded at Gallipoli - 'Gazette' - during the Third Battle of Krithia on 4 June 1915 (Bullet-wound - Chest).			Wed. 23 June 1915	Wed. 23 June 1915
4289	Walton	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	King's (Liverpool) Regt.		1914-5 Star	France	16 Bede Street, Tyne Dock	Harton Colliery					Thrice wounded and in hospital at Reading (in June 1915) - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 23 June 1915	Wed. 23 June 1915
4825	Walton	Henry	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/1331	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	30 William Street, SS ('Gazette') [35 John Williamson Street, SS - John Sheen]						Enlisted: 14 January 1915.			Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5319	Walton	H.P.	Captain (Chaplain)	Unknown		Unknown					The Presbytery, St. Mark's Church, Jarrow	Curate of St. Mark's Church, Jarrow					Wounded in the left shoulder in March or April 1918 and admitted to a hospital in Sunderland (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 12 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6487	Walton	Thomas Lawson	Gunner	59		March q. 1948 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				13 Wallis Street, SS (in May 1915)			Ethel Walton (née Parker). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 13 February 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1910).		Children (all births registered in SS): Hilda (March q. 1912), Edward and Jane P. (both March q. 1914), Henrietta (June q. 1916), Thomas L. (June q. 1920), Thomas and William (both March q. 1922) and Ethel (September q. 1923).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1888. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers RFA on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette.			Fri. 28 May 1915	
5075	Wanless	Leonard		73		March q. 1965 (SS)					20 Derby Street, SS (in 1901), and 14 Derby Street, SS (in 1911)	An Apprentice Pattern Maker in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Richard (a Corporation Labourer; Born: Newcastle) and Alice Wanless (née Parker; Born: Newcastle). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 24 June 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1883).	Mary A. Wanless (née Wake). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 9 June 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1917).	[Children (all births registered in SS): Annie (June q. 1921), Dorothy (December q. 1922), Leonard (September q. 1924) and William L. (December q. 1925). Grandfathers: John Wanless and William Parker.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): William (25; A Fitter and Turner), Richard (24; A Moulder in an Iron Foundry), Mary Ann (22), Arthur (12; SS - September q. 1898), Ada (7 in 1901; SS - December q. 1893) & Elizabeth (10). Mother-in-Law: Annie Parker.	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1891. His parents had nine children, seven still living in 1911. His mother, Alice, died in SS - December q. 1939, aged 74.		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
3825	Wann	Joseph Oliver	Fireman	32		25 January 1918	SS 'Humber' (London)	Mercantile Marine					Son of Michael and Jane Ann Wann of 38 Bath Street, SS			Brothers: Alf, Robert, Matt & Oliver. Brother & S-in-L: George & Agnes. Only Sister & B-in-L: Dinah & James Wilson + little niece Jane Ann.	His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1885. Lost at sea by enemy action. Nephew: Jimmy. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 25 January 1919 + Wed. 25 January 1922	
85	Ward	Mark Curry	Petty Officer	33 (Born: 9 September 1884 - RN Service Record)	Military Medal (30 December 1917 - Attack on Welsh Ridge) (LG: 19 March 1918, page 3471).	23 March 1918	Hood Bn. RND (formerly 3rd Platoon, 'B' Company, Collingwood Bn.) (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/1146 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	69 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1891), 85 Alfred Street, SS (in 1901), and 107 Robinson Street, SS (in 1911)	Whitburn Colliery (A Coal Miner - Hewer in 1911)	Son of Mark Curry Ward (Born in SS; A 32-year old Gas Lamplighter in 1891; Deceased by February 1908) & Pamela Warrener Ward (née Fairless) (Born in SS; aged 43 in 1901) of 85 Alfred Street, SS (in 1901). (Married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow - 9.8.1886).	Ethel Ward (née Johnson) of 107 Robinson Street, SS. (Married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, SS, on 29 February 1908). (SS; March q. 1908). (They had three sons - Mark Curry (SS; September q. 1908) and William J. (SS; September q. 1910).]	[E. 7.11.1914. Collingwood Bn. ('B' Coy, 3rd Platoon): 4.2.1915 to 4.6.1915. GSW r. arm. Transferred to Howe Bn: 27.8.1915 to 27.10.1915. Rheumatic Fever. Invalided to UK: 26.12.1915. Draft for BEF (Lewis Gunner): 25.9.1916. Joined Hood Bn: 5.12.1916-DD.]	Only Brother: Michael + S-in-L: Hannah Ward (+ niece & nephews). S & B-in-L: Pamela & Jack Hughes. S & B-in-L: Barbara & Tom Sewell. S & B-in-L: Bella & Bob Lippeatt.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1884. Wounded on 4 June 1915 & on 27.10.1917. His Military Medal was awarded posthumously - in October 1918. Uncle Michael & Tommy. Pal: Bob & Bella Curry. (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial. Bay 1.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Robinson Street Roll of Honour, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Thurs. 1 July 1915 + Sat. 12 October 1918 + Wed. 20 November 1918 + Sat. 22 & Mon. 24 March 1919 + Fri. 23 March 1923 + RND Database + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	Thurs. 1 July 1915
1581	Ward	James D.	Private	Unknown		15 April 1918 (DOW)	1st/8th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division) (SDGW) - CWGC says 2/DLI	4/8050	1 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	1 Coble Landing, SS			His wife, Mary Ward (née Thompson) died at Coble Landing, SS, on 5 December 1918, aged 28, and was buried in St. Stephen's Graveyard. (Marriage registered in SS during the June quarter of 1916).	[He was married on 17 April 1916.]	Only child: Daisy Ward (SS; June q. 1916). Grandmother: Mrs. Henderson of 13 Hope Street, Sunderland.	Born and E. in Sunderland. A Territorial or a Reservist. (In Memoriam).	Étaples Military Cemetery. XXIX.D.3A.		Sat. 27 April 1918 + Mon. 9 December 1918 + Sat. 4 December 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1582	Ward	James	Corporal	28 (27 - Family Headstone) (Born: 6 January 1890) (Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 26 February 1890)		7 July 1918	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division) and 360th Reserve Labour Corps (Formerly 4/DLI - February 1907)	10312 (and 281239) (Formerly 8692)	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	42 Pearson Place, Jarrow (in 1891), 8 South Street, Jarrow (in 1901), Jesmond, Newcastle (1911 - while serving with the DLI), 29 North Street, Jarrow (Jarrow Express), and 22 North Street, Jarrow	A Regular Soldier (He had served eleven years in the army (DLI))	Son of Bernard and Elizabeth Ward (née Bruce) of Gray Street, Jarrow (in 1911), 22 North Street, Jarrow, and 29 North Street, Jarrow (in October 1914 - Jarrow Express). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 7 March 1887).	[Wounded at the Battle of the Aisne on 20 September 1914 - a bullet entering the left side of his neck and passing out at the back. He was also gassed. He was then hospitalised in Glasgow. He died of pneumonia.]	[His father, Bernard (Rolling Mills' Labourer), was born in Jarrow (c. 1866) & died in Jarrow - SS; June q. 1932, aged 65. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in Jarrow and was 42. They had been married for 24 years and had had four children, 3 still living.]	Sister: Jane Annie (B: Jarrow; SS - September q. 1887). [Transferred to the Labour Corps. No SDGW entry. Height: 5' 4½". Weight: 8 stones 2 lbs. Blue eyes. Brown hair. Letter home to his parents. A Roman Catholic. Buried with full military honours.]	Born in Jarrow. Joined the Regular Army on 22 February 1908. His headstone says he had been wounded at the Battle of the Aisne, September 1914, and at the Somme in July 1916. Sister: Ellen S. (Nellie) - born in Jarrow and 19 in April 1911.	Jarrow Cemetery. Y.156.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 23 October 1914 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 12 July 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2346	Ward	James	Private	20		6 October 1915 (DOW)	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/7990	23 December 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	3 Burns Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 92 Hope Street, Jarrow	Rivet-Catcher in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Hugh and Mary Elizabeth Ward (née Jamieson) of 3 Burns Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 92 Hope Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 February 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1892).	Unmarried. [Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Jennet (18), Robert (13), Bernard (8), Ellen (6) and John (4).]	[His father, Hugh, was born in Jarrow and was a 39-year old Labourer in a Steel Works. His mother, Mary Elizabeth, was also born in Jarrow and was 39. They had been married for 19 years and had had six children, all still living.]	Brother: Private Robert Ward, 2/Royal Welch Fusiliers, KIA 30 November 1917, aged 20 (No. 2347).	Born and E. in Jarrow. He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow - 4/West Yorkshire Regt. - in May 1915.	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. I.B.1. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2347	Ward	Robert	Private	20		30 November 1917	2/Royal Welch Fusiliers (19 Brigade, 33rd Division)	56556	No 1914-5 Star	France	3 Burns Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 92 Hope Street, Jarrow		Son of Hugh and Mary Elizabeth Ward (née Jamieson) of 3 Burns Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 92 Hope Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 February 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1892).	Unmarried. [Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Jennet (18), James (15), Bernard (8), Ellen (6) and John (4).]	[His father, Hugh, was born in Jarrow and was a 39-year old Labourer in a Steel Works. His mother, Mary Elizabeth, was also born in Jarrow and was 39. They had been married for 19 years and had had six children, all still living.]	Brother: Private James Ward, 1/West Yorkshire Regt., DOW 6 October 1915, aged 20 (No. 2346).	Born and E. in Jarrow.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 63 to 65. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2781	Ward	Herbert	Sergeant	28		4 October 1916 (Somme)	10/NF (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	5022	25 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of William and Elizabeth Ward of 7 Guisborough Street, Sunderland (late of Stanhope Road, SS, and residing at 17 Farnham Terrace, Sunderland, in December 1916).		[To Scots Redoubt (26/9). To Shelter Wood (2/10), forward trenches in front of Le Sars (3/10). Relieved and to Prue Trench and Starfish Line east of Martinpuich (7/10).]	He had sisters and brothers. Brother and Sister-in-Law: Sam and Lizzie + niece Esther. Grandparents: Mr. & Mrs. Lewsey.	Born in SS. E. Hull. 'A native of SS' - 'Gazette. Attended Stanhope Road School. Obtained his certificate from Bisley and for some months he was engaged in musketry instruction. (In Memoriam).	Warlencourt British Cemetery. VIII.K.14.		Tues. 12 December 1916 + Fri. 4 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 12 December 1916
2944	Ward	Thomas	Private	Unknown		9 May 1915 (DOW - MRIC)	2/Black Watch (Bareilly Brigade, Meerut Division, Indian Army)	S/3459	20 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France					[He had previously served with 2/DLI in the South African war.]	Brother: Patrick Ward of 97 Eldon Street, SS - wounded. He had two other brothers serving, one in India and the other in the NF stationed at Boldon.	Born in SS. E. Dundee.	Le Touret Memorial. Panels 24 to 26		Mon. 19 July 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 19 July 1915
3580	Ward	George	Civilian	18 years 3 months		15 June 1915	Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow (Zeppelin Raid)				1 Church Street, Jarrow. (Cemetery Burial Register).	An Apprentice Fitter and Turner	Son of Hector and Mary Ward (née Law) of 1 Church Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 24 June 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1896).	Unmarried. [His father was a Paper Maker who was born in Jarrow (SS; September q. 1867; Died: Durham NE - September q. 1952, aged 86). Mary Ward was born in Jarrow in 1870 and died on 9 January 1925, aged 56 - Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery.]	[Resided at 1 Church Street, Jarrow. His father, Hector (A Papermaker residing at 17 Railway Street, Jarrow), was buried on 23 September 1952, aged 86 - Jarrow Cemetery. 7.197.]	Siblings: John Law Ward (Jarrow, 1900), Annie Ward (Jarrow, 1904) and Hector Ward (Jarrow, 1907).	Born in Jarrow. Died of his injuries en route to a hospital in Newcastle (where his death was registered). A Coroner's Inquest was held to determine the cause of death.	Jarrow Cemetery. 7."U".197.	Palmer's Zeppelin Raid Plaque	Fri. 18 June 1915 + Vincent Mullen's Jarrow War Roll Website	
3642	Ward	Alfred	AB	35 (Born: 22 August 1882 - RND Service Record)		22 May 1918	Hood Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/8976 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star	France	129 (later 147) John Williamson Street, SS	A Labourer		Sarah Ward of 129 (later 147) John Williamson Street, SS	[Enlisted: 10 December 1915. Draft for BEF: 10 July 1916. Joined Howe Bn: 26.11.1916 to 26.1.1917. Synovitis. Rejoined Howe Bn: 26.2.1917 to 28.5.1917. Myalgia. Invalided to UK: 5 June 1917.]		Draft for BEF: 19 November 1917. Rejoined Howe Bn: 2 December 1917 to 19 January 1918. Joined Hood Bn: 6 April 1918 to 22 May 1918.	Mesnill Communal Cemetery Extension. II.C.2.	John Williamson Street ROH	Thurs. 19 June 1919 + RND Database	
4270	Ward	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)		1914-5 Star	France	14 Back George Street, SS (late of Maxwell Street, SS)					He resided with his sister, Mrs. Cook.	Wounded in action at the Battle of Loos - 'Gazette'.		George Street Roll of Honour	Fri. 10 December 1915 + Fri. 23 May 1919	Fri. 10 December 1915
5152	Ward	Thomas	Lieutenant (CWGC)	26 (Born: 23 June 1889)		11 June 1916	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)		No 1914-5 Star	France	66 Eglesfield Road, SS (1901) and 23 Rosebery Avenue, SS (in 1911)	A Schoolteacher at Westoe Boys' Secondary School, SS	Eldest son of Thomas (A Master Mariner) and Bessie Ward (née Elizabeth Inkster) of 66 Eglesfield Road, SS (1901)		[He attended SS' High School between 1901 and 1904. The school's records claim that he was a Captain.]	[He had two younger brothers and two younger sisters.]	Born on the Shetland Isles. The family moved to SS in 1890 and were residing at 13 Robinson Street, SS, from 1901 to 1904 -.	Bécordel Military Cemetery, Bécordel-Bécourt. I.O.2.	Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH, SS + SS High School ROH + St. Michael's Church ROH, SS + St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + St. Michael's Church Book of Remembrance	Mike Todd	
5423	Ward	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Yorkshire Regt.				7 High Street, Jarrow		Son of Mrs. Ward of 7 High Street, Jarrow				Posted as 'Missing' from 27 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) [Battle on the Aisne]. He was a P.O.W. from 27 May 1918.			Fri. 12 July 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 18 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5424	Ward	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				35 John Lane, Hebburn New Town		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Ward of 35 John Lane, Hebburn New Town				Reported as 'Missing' from 27 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) [Battle on the Aisne].			Fri. 12 July 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6514	Ward	Thomas H.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				54 Percy Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 28 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 29 May 1915	
6805	Ward	Henry	Private	Unknown		Unknown	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				68 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1915 - Electoral Roll), and 72 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1918 - Electoral Roll)								Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
7255	Ward	Anthony Stafford	Rifleman	Unknown		Unknown	C.L. (Waterloo Vale ROH)				68 Percy Street, SS (in 1901), and 7 Garden Street, SS (in 1911)		Son of Thomas Stafford and the late Esther Ward of 7 Garden Street, SS (in 1911)		[His father, Thomas (A Painter's Labourer in a Shipyard), was born in North Shields and was a 50-year old widower. He died in SS - March q. 1935, aged 75. He had been married for 18 years and had had six children, four still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; both born in SS): John George Stafford Ward (18; SS - December q. 1892; A Domestic Footman) and Thomas Stafford (15; A Pit Boy Driver) (No. 7256). Brother: Joseph Stafford Ward - born in SS and aged 4 months in 1901 (Dec. q. 1900).	Born in SS - December q. 1898. Mother: Esther Ward, born in North Shields and aged 35 in 1901. She died in SS ('Esther Stafford') - September q. 1906, aged 40.		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919		
7256	Ward	Thomas Stafford	Private	Unknown		Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt. (Waterloo Vale ROH)				68 Percy Street, SS (in 1901), and 7 Garden Street, SS (in 1911)		Son of Thomas Stafford and the late Esther Ward of 7 Garden Street, SS (in 1911)	Beatrice A. Stafford (née Ford). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 11 February 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1919).	[His father, Thomas (A Painter's Labourer in a Shipyard), was born in North Shields and was a 50-year old widower. He died in SS - March q. 1935, aged 75. He had been married for 18 years and had had six children, four still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; both born in SS): John George Stafford Ward (18; SS - December q. 1892; A Domestic Footman) and Anthony Stafford (12) (No. 7255). Brother: Joseph Stafford Ward - born in SS and aged 4 months in 1901 (SS; December q. 1900).	Born in SS - September q. 1895. Mother: Esther Ward, born in North Shields and aged 35 in 1901. She died in SS ('Esther Stafford') - September q. 1906, aged 40. Children: Edith G. (SS; September q. 1919) and Thomas (SS; September q. 1920).		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919		
1125	Warden	Christopher Wright	Deck Hand	46 (50 - CWGC) (Born 2 February 1871)		18 March 1917	HM P.M.S. 'Duchess of Montrose' (Mine-Sweeper)	1638SD (RNR)			17 Empress Street, SS (in March 1917). [14 Hedley Street, SS - CWGC.]		Son of John and Frances Warden of SS	Isabella Warden (formerly or née Grant/Patterson) of 17 Empress Street, SS (in March 1917). [14 Hedley Street, SS - CWGC.] (They were married in St. Stephen's Church on 15 September 1901. Marriage registered in SS during the September quarter of 1901).		He had stepchildren. Stepson: Fred + Mary and grandchildren.	His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1872. Drowned in Action. (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 26. (Kent).	Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Mon. 26 March 1917 + Tues. 11 December 1917 + Tues. 18 March 1919		
7254	Warden	George Pollard	Private	65		Buried: 14 April 1947	12/Lincolnshire Regt. (Waterloo Vale ROH)				3 Park Street, SS (in 1911), and 19 Waterloo Vale, SS (in April 1947)	A Coal Merchant (in 1911) [A Baker and Confectioner in April 1947]		Eliza C. Warden of 3 Park Street, SS (in 1911). [She died in SS - June q. 1958, aged 72.]	[His wife, Eliza C., was born in SS and was 25. They had been married for four years and had had two children, both still living.]	Children (1911 ages; both born in SS): Josephine Newby (2; June q. 1908) and George Pollard (11 months; June q. 1910).	Born in SS - aged 28 in 1911. 'Of St. Thomas' parish' - Harton Cemetery Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. R.9445. (South Shields).	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919		
1774	Wardhaugh	Frank [GRO]	Rifleman	18		30 July 1915	8/Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own) (41 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	S/9829	29 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	19 Victor Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 62 Albert Road, Jarrow (in July 1915)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Blast Furnaces - Jarrow: Staff - Office Boy (in 1911))	Son of George and Frances Ann Wardhaugh (née Lauder) of 19 Victor Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 62 Albert Road, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 December 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1891).	Unmarried.	[His father, George, was born in the Parish of Bamborough, Northumberland, and was a 44-year old Carpenter and Joiner (Builder and Contractor). His mother, Frances Ann, was born in SS and was also 44. Married for 19 years and four children, two living.]	Sister: Janet - born in SS and aged 9 in April 1911 (SS; September q. 1901).	Born, E. and R. in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1896 ('Frank Wardhaugh'). He attended Croft Terrace School, Jarrow.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 46 to 48 and 50. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph + Croft Terrace School ROH, Jarrow: 1916	Fri. 5 May 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
288	Wardle	Charles Edwin	Private	19		18 December 1915	1st/6th (Territorial) NF (149th Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	6/2318	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	2 Romilly Street, SS (in 1911)		Elder son of Charles Edwin and Susannah Wardle (née Garbutt) of 2 Romilly Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Peter's Church, Harton, SS, on 3 September 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1892).	Unmarried.	[His father, Charles Edwin (A Rate Collector for SS Corporation), was born in SS (June q. 1867) and was 44. He died in SS - June q. 1924, aged 57. His mother, Susannah, was born in SS (March q. 1864) and died in SS - March q. 1946, aged 82.]	Sister: Amy Maude Wardle - born in SS (March q. 1899) and 12 in 1911. Brother: John Potts Wardle - born in SS (June q. 1903) and 8 in 1911. Grandfather: the late Alderman J.P. Wardle.	Born in SS - September q. 1896. E. Newcastle. He left 'effects' valued at £2 13s 7d and a gratuity of £5 to his father, Charles Edwin. Long letter relating to written to his sister, Amy, from a comrade of his (Private Jack Bowser).	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground. I.F.2.	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (January 1916 - Memorial Service on 8 December 1915)	Tues. 4 January 1916 + Sat. 8 January 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 8 January 1916	
1659	Wardle	John Pearson	Private	23		13 April 1918	1st/4th (Territorial) York and Lancaster Regt. (148 Brigade, 49th (West Riding) Division)	242796	No 1914-5 Star	France	24 St. Oswald's Road, Hebburn Colliery (in April 1918)	Messrs. Porteous and Sons, Grocers, St. Oswald's Road, Hebburn	Son of Thomas and Sarah Wardle of 24 St. Oswald's Road and 40 St. Oswald's Road, Hebburn Colliery	Unmarried.			E. Newcastle. R. Hebburn.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 125 to 128. (Belgium).		Mon. 13 May 1918 + Fri. 17 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
2874	Wardle	John	Corporal	24 or 25		5 October 1918	2/Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry (82 Brigade, 27th Division)	10192	19 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	2 Heugh Terrace, SS		Son of Robert and Jane Wardle of 2 Heugh Terrace, SS	Unmarried.	[He resided with his parents - 'Gazette': Monday 12 December 1921.]	He had brothers and sisters. Sweetheart: May Stobbs. His brother, Harry H. Wardle, died on 12 December 1916, aged 18 years 6 months.	Born: St. Hilda's, SS. E. Newcastle. R. SS. The 'Gazette' twice says he was 24. Died of pneumonia on active service after a short illness. (In Memoriam).	Kirechkoi-Hortakoi Military Cemetery. Grave Reference: 227. (Greece).		Mon. 14 October 1918 + Thurs. 12 December 1918 + Mon. 12 December 1921 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3049	Wardle	Edward Mowbray	Private	37		5 December 1917 (DOW)	3/Grenadier Guards (2nd Guards' Brigade, Guards' Division)	26788	No 1914-5 Star	France	19 Quarry Road, Hebburn New Town	A Grocer's Assistant (in 1911)	Son of Edward and Margaret Wardle of Hebburn	Isabella Wardle (née Robinson) of 19 Quarry Road, Hebburn. (Married in St. John's Church on 29 September 1905). [She was 33 in 1911 and had been born in Hebburn. They had then been married for five years and had had three children, two still living.]	[Missing since 27 November 1917'. Wounded and a P.O.W. in Germany (Jarrow Express + 'Gazette').]	Children (1911 ages; both born in Hebburn): Edward (3) and Isabella (8 months). [He was married on 29 September 1905.]	Born & E. in Hebburn (SS; June q. 1880). A Chorister in St. John's Church, Hebburn - Choristers' Memorial Plaque in St. John's. [Member of Perseverance (Masonic) Lodge No. 1643 (Hebburn).]	Denain Communal Cemetery. B.76.	Memorial Plaque in St. John's Church, Hebburn + St. John's Choristers' Memorial Plaque, Hebburn	Fri. 25 January 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Thurs. 14 February 1918 + Fri. 15 February 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Masonic Roll of Honour + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4426	Wardle	Christopher Henderson	AB	79 (Born: 12 December 1880; SS)		Buried: 11 May 1960	Royal Navy (serving aboard mine-sweepers)	ST1212			31 Catherine Street, SS (in May 1960)			Agnes Middlemost Wardle (née Roberts). (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 17 April 1900. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1900).			Birth registered in SS - March q. 1881. Death registered in SS - June q. 1960. A Pensioner in 1960.	Harton Cemetery. T.8212. (South Shields).		Wed. 18 August 1915	Wed. 18 August 1915 (Family Group - Including three brothers-in-law)
996	Wardropper	Robert William	CSM	Unknown	DCM [21 October 1918] (LG: 3 June 1918, page D 127-41).	28 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	275004 (41)	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.	A Rivetter (Clive Dunn)		Married. [An officer wrote of him: 'His loss was a great blow to us, as he was always a cheery and ideal warrant officer.' - Clive Dunn.]	[This warrant officer, during an extended period of service, has on many occasions rendered services of a conspicuously valuable description, displaying under heavy fire a most fearless disregard for his own duties, ... ctd.]	[... which he has carried out in a manner worthy of the highest praise.' - DCM citation.] He had three children - Clive Dunn.	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 12 April 1907.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72		Clive Dunn pages 154, 226 and 269 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1121	Wardropper	William	Deck Hand	18½		12 August 1917	HM Drifter 'Dewey'	14890DA (RNR)	No 1914-5 Star		103 Fort Street, SS		Son of William and Agnes Wardropper (née Nicholson) of 103 Fort Street, SS	Unmarried.			Drowned from HMS Dewey which sank in a collision - South Shields' Library ROH.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 26. (Kent).	Fort Street Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 November 1917 + Sat. 25 August 1917	South Shields' Library ROH
4538	Ware	John Edward	AB	76 (Born: 24 May 1897 (?) (RND Service Record))		1975 (SS)	RND	TZ/7831 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star		5 Alderson Street, SS (in 1901), and 33 Alfred Street, SS (in 1915)	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of William Huntley Ware and Jane Ann Ware (née Ramshaw) of 5 Alderson Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married on 5 October 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1874).	[Siblings (1901 ages): Samuel E. (14), George William (12; SS; September q. 1889), Emmanuel Samuelson (5; SS; December q. 1895) and John Edward (1; SS; September q. 1899).]	[Enlisted: 20 October 1915. 30.10.1915 - Attached to 4th Battalion RND. 5.2.1916 - Drafted from Sea Service Company to Portsmouth. 16.10.1916 - Aboard HMS Europa (requested a new certificate relating to his entry of service).]	Sister: Susie Smith of 33 Alfred Street, SS - He resided with his sister (RND Service Record). His father, William Huntley, was born in SS - June q. 1856 - and died in SS - December q. 1901, aged 50.	Birth registered in SS during the September q. of 1899. He lied about his age when he enlisted and added two years to it. Height: 5'3". Fair hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. Scar on right side of neck.		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	RND Service Record	
6802	Ware	George William	Private	Unknown (Born: 12 August 1889)		Unknown	Army Service Corps				Dacre Street, SS (in 1891), and 5 Alderson Street, SS (in 1901)		Son of William Huntley Ware and Jane Ann Ware (née Ramshaw) of 5 Alderson Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married on 5 October 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1874).		[His father, William Huntley, was born in SS - June q. 1856 - and died in SS - December q. 1901, aged 50. His mother, Jane Ann, died in SS - September q. 1908, aged 54.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Samuel E. (14), Emmanuel Samuelson (5; SS; December q. 1895; in a children's home in 1911 having been orphaned) and John Edward (1; SS; September q. 1899). [AB John Edward Ware, RND, 1975, aged 74 (No. 4538).]	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1889. He was baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 11 September 1889.		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
68	Wareham	Robert William	Private (or L/C - South Shields' Library ROH)	19		5 July 1916 (DOW)	'D' Company, 15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	27065	No 1914-5 Star	France	58 Edith Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of William and Elizabeth Wareham of 58 Edith Street, SS	Unmarried.		Brother: Edward. Sister: Kate. [For seven years he was a member of St. Stephen's Church Choir' - South Shields' Library ROH.]	Born and E. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was a L/C and his photograph in the South Shields' Library ROH shows him wearing a single 'stripe'.	Abbeville Communal Cemetery. IV.F.2.	Whitburn Colliery ROH	Mon. 24 July 1916 + Fri. 28 July 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 28 July 1916 + South Shields' Library ROH + 'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
472	Wareham	J.	Private	Unknown	DCM	Unknown	13/Royal Fusiliers (111 Brigade, 37th Division)				South Shields.									Thurs. 13 March 1919	
2348	Warminger	Herbert Percy	Airman First Class	27 or 28		25 August 1916 (DOW)	70th Squadron, Royal Flying Corps	3538			31 (or 81) Berkley Street, Jarrow (in August 1916)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard)	Son of the late John and Annie Warminger of Jarrow				His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1888. He attended Dunn Street Boys' School, Jarrow.	Forceville Communal Cemetery and Extension. 3.B.3.	Palmer's Cenotaph + Dunn Street Boys' School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 14 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 15 September 1916 (Jarrow Express)	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
3898	Warner	John Thomas	Private	Unknown		25 March 1920	25th Bn. Australian Infantry, Australian Imperial Force	5427					Son of the late William and Helen Warner	Mary Ann Warner (née Cavanagh). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 1 June 1902. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1902).			Died in Brisbane. 'Late of SS' - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Brisbane General (Toowong) Cemetery. 10. 42. 20/21. S1/285. (Australia).		Wed. 13 April 1921	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4265	Warnes	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	12/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)		1914-5 Star	France	23 Smithy Street, SS	Ashington Colliery ('Gazette')				He resided with his brother.	Wounded in France on 28 September 1915 (Battle of Loos) - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 15 October 1915	Fri. 15 October 1915
5187	Warren	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				7 Barrow Street, SS (in August 1918)	Readhead's Shipyard	Son of Mrs. Warren of 7 Barrow Street, SS		[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 20 August 1906; Left: 14 July 1911 - 258th Infantry Bn.]		Reported 'Missing' on 27 May 1918 - A P.O.W. In Germany - 'Gazette'. He wrote home about the problem of rats at night when they were billeted in a hut at Canada Huts, near Ypres - Clive Dunn.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Tues. 13 August 1918 + Clive Dunn page 91	
4118	Watchman	Samuel	L/C	41	DCM	23 January 1922	2/Border Regt. (20 Brigade, 7th Division)				321 South Palmerston Street, SS (in January 1922)	Club Steward (in January 1922 - Burial Register)	Son of John and Louisa Watchman (née Carling). (Their marriage was registered in Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham, during the March quarter of 1874).		[Birth registered in Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham - December q. 1880. His death was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1922, aged 41. 'Of St. Mary's Parish' - Burial Register.]	Siblings (All born in Nettlesworth, Co. Durham; 1881 ages): Mary E. (6), Matthew (5) and John (3). Sister: Mrs. Dawson (in January 1923).	Born: Nettlesworth, Co. Durham. 'After reaching the German trenches he threw 400 bombs (grenades) and forced a large number of Huns to fall into British hands' - 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. E.1463. (South Shields).		Mon. 24 July 1916 + Tues. 23 January 1923	Mon. 24 July 1916
2940	Wateridge	William James	Private	20		1 August 1918	4th/5th (Angus & Dundee - Territorial) Black Watch (191 Brigade, 64th Division)	S/40618	No 1914-5 Star	France	11 Wellesley Street, Jarrow (in 1911)		Son of Charles Ernest and Mathilda Agnes Wateridge (née Wade) of 229 Jefferson Street, Newcastle. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the December quarter of 1896).	Unmarried.	[His father, Charles Ernest, was born in Jarrow and was a 33-year old Paper Maker (Beaterman) in a Paper Mill. His mother, Mathilda Agnes, was born in Wickham Skeith, Suffolk, on 22.10.1878. They had been married for 14 years and had had one child.]	[His mother Matilda's death was registered in Ipswich, Suffolk, during the December q. 1969.]	Born in Jarrow (SS; March q. 1898). E. Dunfermline, Fifeshire. Formerly 3458 Black Watch.	Raperie British Cemetery, Villetontoire. III.E.9.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
850	Waters	Owen	Private	39		9 April 1917	1/East Yorkshire Regt. (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	14548	7 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	63 Percy Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery (A Hewer)		Henrietta Waters (née Hall) of 63 Percy Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 29 December 1900. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1900).		Sister & B-in-L: Bridget and Michael Docherty (in Germany). Brother & Sister-in-Law: Matt and Lizzie + two little nephews - Owen and Mattie.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam).	Cojeul British Cemetery, St. Martin-sur-Cojeul. B.53.	Percy Street ROH + St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + St. Michael's ROH,SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Fri. 18 May 1917 + Thurs. 22 May 1918 + Wed. 9 April 1919 + Mon. 10 April 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 18 May 1917
1432	Waters	Stanley	Private	Unknown		26 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	8/East Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	13322	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		A Butcher			[His relatives were presented with a gold commemorative medal from the SS & District Butchers' Association.]		Born and E. in SS. Killed in the Battle of Loos. (In Memoriam).	Loos Memorial. Panel 40 and 41		Tues. 25 September 1917 + Thurs. 15 & Wed. 21 April 1920 (SS & District Butchers' Association) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1915	Waters	James	Private	Unknown		4 June 1918	9/Royal Scots (46 Brigade, 15th (Scottish) Division)	353256	11 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.					[He attended St. Aloysius' R.C. School, Hebburn, leaving in 1911 - 1st/5th NF.]	Born in Hebburn. E. Walker, Newcastle. R. Hebburn. Formerly 3904 NF. A P.O.W.	Sains-du-Nord Communal Cemetery. Grave 359.	St. Aloysius' R.C. School ROH, Hebburn + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 8 October 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2596	Waters	Samuel Wilks	Private	19		23 October 1918	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	47106	No 1914-5 Star	France	439 John Williamson Street, SS	Son of Elizabeth Ann Patterson (formerly Waters, née Wilks) and William Patterson (stepfather) of 439 John Williamson Street, SS. (Son of the late George Waters).	Unmarried.	[Uncle and Aunt: Mr. and Mrs. W.H. Thompson.]	Eldest Brother: John George. Cousin: Lizzie. He had stepbrothers and stepsisters. Grandparents: Mr. and Mrs. Wilks.	Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1899. Only awarded the Victory Medal. (In Memoriam).	Amervall Communal Cemetery Extension, Solesmes. B.29.		Mon. 23 October 1922 + Tues. 23 October 1930 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
4898	Waters	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/522	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the July 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 16/NF and 23/NF. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
5229	Waters	Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				33 Bowman Street, SS (in November 1918)	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Mrs. Walsh of 33 Bowman Street, SS				Reported 'Missing' on 27 May 1918 - a P.O.W. in Germany - 'Gazette'.		Whitburn Colliery ROH (Missing Panel)	Sat. 9 November 1918	
505	Watkins	George Newton	Sub-Lieutenant	31		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	RNR	1914-5 Star		33 Blagdon Avenue, Westoe, SS		Son of Thomas and Margaret Watkins of Gateshead	Elsie Osborne Watkins (née Swinbanks) of 33 Blagdon Avenue, Westoe, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the December quarter of 1910).		He had two children. The birth of his son, Thomas R. Watkins, was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1913.	The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Panel: 9	St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (January 1916 - Memorial Service on 8 December 1915)	Tues. 26 + Wed. 27 January 1915 + Tues. 9 February 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4335	Watkins	William Wright	Gunner	78		September q. 1968 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				5 Nelson Street, SS (in 1901, 1911 and May 1915)	A Coal Miner (Putter and Hewer) (in 1911)	Son of William and Alice Watkins (née Temple) of 5 Nelson Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 20 December 1886. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1886).	Ethel M. Watkins (née Smurthwaite). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 4 October 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).	[His father, William W. (A Colliery Labourer), was born in SS and was 48. He died in SS - September q. 1934, aged 70. His mother, Alice, was born in SS and was 46. They had been married for 26 years and had had eleven children, eight still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Ethel May (15; June q. 1896), Elizabeth (13), Amy (11; Sept. q. 1900), Charles (9; Dec. q. 1902) & Robert Johnson (6; March q. 1905). B in-L: Gunner R. Smurthwaite (No. 4095) & AB William Smurthwaite RN (No. 4025).	Born in SS - December q. 1890. Sisters- & Brothers-in-Law: Mary E. & Joseph Bainbridge (No.) & Jane Ann & Matthew Watson (No.). He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 14 May 1915.		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Sat. 15 May 1915 + Fri. 24 December 1915 + Fri. 30 May 1919	Fri. 24 December 1915 (Family Group - Including his brothers-in-law)
842	Watkinson	James	Private	36		1 July 1916	10/West Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	19971	2 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	63 Dock Street, Tyne Dock (in July 1916 - 'Gazette')	Iron Ore work at Tyne Dock	Son of Mary Ann and the late William Henry Watkinson of 63 Dock Street, Tyne Dock		[Attack on Fricourt. War Diary records the loss of the C.O. with his second in command & adjutant (all killed) & casualty figures of 22 officers & c. 750 other ranks. Enemy front line cleared by 2 coys. with little loss. Support companies annihilated.]	He had one sister.	Born in SS.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Tues. 15 August 1916 + Tues. 15 May 1917 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 15 August 1916
2349	Watmough	Walter	Gunner	30		9 April 1918	'A' Battery, 174th Brigade RFA	5249	No 1914-5 Star	France	69 Howard Street, Jarrow			Florence Watmough (née Brown) of 69 Howard Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Preston, Lancashire, during the December quarter of 1917).			Born: St. Peter's, Lancaster (Preston; March q. 1888). E. Preston, Lancashire.	Namps-au-Val British Cemetery. I.J.25.	Jarrow Library ROH		
3851	Watmough	Edmund	Bombardier	27		31 August 1918	'A' Battery, 315th Brigade RFA	750728					Son of John and the late Helen Mary Watmough of Bramley, Leeds				His birth was registered in Bramley, West Riding of Yorkshire, during the June quarter of 1891. One of three brothers, all of whom fell.	Achiet-le-Grand Communal Cemetery Extension. III.K.3.	Westoe Boys' School Secondary ROH		
3852	Watmough	John Cyril	2nd-Lieutenant	26		10 July 1915	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)		22 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	25 Ninth (?) Avenue, Heaton, Newcastle	He attended Armstrong College, Newcastle	Son of John and the late Helen Mary Watmough of Bramley, Leeds				One of three brothers, all of whom fell. His brother, N.T. (?) Watmough, applied for his late brother's medals on 24 January 1921.	Ridge Wood Military Cemetery. II.A.8.	Westoe Boys' School Secondary ROH + Armstrong College 1914-1918 Plaque, Newcastle		
176	Watson	James	Private	Unknown		4 July 1916 (Somme - Attack on Horseshoe Trench)	11/West Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	19775	No 1914-5 Star	France	80 H.S. Edwards Street, SS	Boldon Colliery			[Attached to 34th Division moved into line SE of La Boisselle (3/7). Attack on Horseshoe Trench (4/7) - objective reached but withdrawal forced after counter-attacks. Attacked 6.45 am. Fighting in Horseshoe continuous till 10 am. when most of ground lost]		Born: Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham. E. and R. SS. SDGW says he was KIA on 5 July 1916.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH	Sat. 19 August 1916 + Wed. 30 August 1916 + 12 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 19 August 1916
269	Watson	Charles Gavin	Private	23 or 24		11 November 1916 (Somme)	'C' Company, 7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	13885	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Whitburn Colliery (Putter)	Third son of Daniel Yalop Watson and Jane Ann Watson of 21 Somerset Street, SS.		[To camp near Montauban (6/11). To Moliens-Vidames (14/11).]	Brothers: William, Thomas, Daniel & Arthur. Sisters: Mira & Carrie. S & B-in-L: Maggie & George Agar (on active service). B & S-in-L: Robert & Mary Ann.	Born: Blairgowrie, Perthshire. E. SS. 'Gazette': 'In his 24th year.' (In Memoriam).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Mon. 4 & Thurs. 14 December 1916 + Mon. 11 November 1918 + Thurs. 11 November 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 14 December 1916
530	Watson	Richard Jordan (CWGC)	Fireman	21		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve (772973)	1914-5 Star		47 Eldon Street, SS		Third son of Isabella and the late Thomas Watson of 47 Eldon Street, SS	Unmarried.	[The birth of a Richard John Watson was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1894.]	He had brothers and one sister.	The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9		Tues. 26 January 1915 + Thurs. 13 January 1916	
564	Watson	John	Private	21		30 January 1915	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/8367	1 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France	7 Foster Street, SS (in January 1915)	A Regular Soldier	Son of John and the late Emily B. Watson of 7 Foster Street, SS	Unmarried.			Born and E. in SS. He had served three years with the regiment.	Houplines Communal Cemetery Extension. III.C.41.		Mon. 15 & Tues. 16 February 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 16 February 1915
725	Watson	Thomas	Private	Unknown		24 July 1917 (DOW)	1st/4th (Territorial) King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (148 Brigade, 49th (West Riding) Division)	203489	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. Formerly 7137 KOYL.	Adinkerke Churchyard Extension. Grave Reference: 800. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
757	Watson	James	L/C	19		16 September 1916 (Battle of Flers- Courcellette, Somme - Attack on Gird Lines)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	42610	No 1914-5 Star	France	25 South Eldon Street, SS		Eldest son of Robert and Margaret Watson of 25 South Eldon St., SS.		[To Fricourt (14/9), Bernafay Wood via Pommiers Redoubt (15/9). Moved forward during afternoon through Delville Wood to trenches east of Longueval-Flers Road. At midnight went forward to front line facing Gueudecourt.]	[Attack on Gird Lines 9.25 am. - leading waves soon checked by strong machine-gun fire. Only about 100 men were available for renewed attack at 6.55 pm. Relieved and to Pommiers Redoubt (17/9). Casualties - 397.]	Born and E. in SS. He also lived at 191 Campbell Street, SS. Aged 19 years and two months. SDGW = Private. (In Memoriam).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Tues. 16 January 1917 + Sat. 15 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1215	Watson	John George Young	Gunner	30		8 December 1917	'D' Battery, 261st Brigade RFA	18866	22 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	240 South Palmerston Street, SS	Harton Colliery	Son of Joseph and Frances Hannah Watson	Jane Watson of 240 South Palmerston Street, SS			Born in Washington, Co. Durham. E. SS. A native of New York (Wallsend), Northumberland. Major's letter.	H.A.C. [Honourable Artillery Company] Cemetery, Ecoust-St. Mein. III.G.29.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Mon. 14 January 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 14 January 1918
1443	Watson	Isaac Marshall	Private	21 years 10 months (South Shields' Library ROH)		26 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	23389	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of James and Charlotte Watson	Unmarried.		Brothers: Willie & Jim (in France). Sister & B-in-L: Louisa & Billie Webb. Sister & B-in-L: Charlotte & Tom + niece and nephew Florrie & Thomas.	Born and E. in SS. 22 years 10 months - 'Gazette'. KIA on the second day of the Battle of Loos. (In Memoriam).	Loos Memorial. Panel 106 and 107		Thurs. 11 November 1915 + Wed. 26 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 11 November 1915 + South Shields' Library ROH
1478	Watson	John	Sergeant	20 years 9 months		10 December 1917 (DOW)	8/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	20343	13 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	West Holborn, SS	Taylor's Foundry, Laygate Lane	Only son of Mary and the late Charles Watson of Jarrow. (His mother lived at 77 West Holborn in April 1918).	Unmarried.		He had sisters.	Born in Jarrow. E. SS. Enlisted in February 1915. DOW R. in A. Sympathy letter. (In Memoriam).	Mont Huon Military Cemetery, Le Treport. VI.C.4B.	Jarrow Library ROH	Thurs. 18 April 1918 + Mon. 9 December 1918 + Fri. 10 December 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 18 April 1918
1488	Watson	John George	Second Engineman	23 (Born: 15 November 1895)	DSM (For services in the auxiliary patrol and minesweeping operations between 1 January and 30 June 1918)	1 December 1918	Steam Trawler 'Ethelwulf' (North Shields)	Mercantile Marine (Fishery Reserve: 12373)			41 Coburg Street, North Shields (in 1911) and 140 Church Street, North Shields	An Engineer	Son of Edmund and the late Sarah Watson (née Strachan) of 41 Coburg Street, North Shields. (They were married in Christ Church, North Shields, on 18 September 1883).	Polly Watson (née Reed) of 140 Church Street, North Shields. (They were married in Christ Church, North Shields, on 4 November 1916. Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1916).		Siblings: Elizabeth A., Florence and Edmund.	Born in SS. Height: 5'6". Brown eyes. Enrolled: 13 July 1918. The 'Ethelwulf' was blown up by a mine 39 miles N.E. of the Tyne. It had a crew of ten men.	Tower Hill Memorial	Borough of Tynemouth ROH	Mon. 2 December 1918 (Shields' 'Daily News')	
2350	Watson	Edward	Private	23 (Family Headstone)		3 October 1918	1st/6th (Territorial) North Staffordshire Regt. (137 Brigade, 46th (North Midland) Division)	24296	5 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	34 Usway Street, Hebburn (in 1911) and 32 Usway Street, Hebburn (in October 1918 - 'Gazette')	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard) [An Apprentice Blacksmith in a Shipyard - 1911]	Son of George and Alice Watson (née Richardson (?)) of 34 Usway Street, Hebburn. (Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1895).	[His father, George, died 25 October 1932, aged 64. His mother, Alice, died 27 December 1931, aged 58. Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Hebburn): Marion (12), Joseph (8), Robert (6) and George (2).]	[His father, George, was born in Burradon, Northumberland, and was a 42-year old Joiner in a Shipyard. His mother, Alice, was born at Haswell, Co. Durham, and was 38. They had been married for 17 years and had had six children, five still living.]	Sister: Alice Ethel Watson - Died 22 November 1920, aged 5. There is a Family Headstone in Hebburn Cemetery.	Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn. Formerly 9824 DLI and 22738 King's Own Yorkshire LI (MRIC). Family Headstone - KIA 4 October 1918.	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 9	Palmer's Cenotaph	Thurs. 31 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2351	Watson	George Robert	Sapper	29		4 May 1917	89th Field Company R.E.	160385	No 1914-5 Star	France	81 McIntyre Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Plumber working for Leslie's Shipbuilders, Hebburn (in 1911)	Son of David and the late Annie Watson of 81 McIntyre Street, Jarrow		[His father, David, was born at Abernethy, Perthshire, and was a 62-year old Fitter employed by Palmer's Shipbuilders. He had had nine children, eight still living.]	Brother: L/C Harold Watson, 2/West Yorkshire Regt., KIA 24 October 1916, aged 19 (No. 2352).	Born and E. in Jarrow. Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): William (21; Fitter at Palmer's Shipyard) and Agnes (19).	Arras Memorial. Bay 1	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2352	Watson	Harold	L/C	19		24 October 1916 (Somme - Attack on Zenith Trench)	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	4/8276	19 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	81 McIntyre Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard)	Son of David and the late Annie Watson of 81 McIntyre Street, Jarrow	Unmarried. [Attack on Zenith Trench (23/10) - 'B' and 'D' Companies moved forward to Spectrum Trench and captured Zenith after 8.15 pm. (24/10). Relieved and to Bernafay Wood during night (30/10) - later to Mansell Camp.]	[His father, David, was born at Abernethy, Perthshire, and was a 62-year old Fitter employed by Palmer's Shipbuilders. He had had nine children, eight still living.]	Brother: Sapper George Robert Watson, 89th Field Company R.E., KIA 4 May 1917, aged 29 (No. 2351). [He attended Ellison C.E. School, Jarrow.]	Born and E. in Jarrow. [WD notes fighting strength upon going into action (on 23/10) as 437. Casualties (by 30/10) - 220, over 200 of these suffered by 'B' and 'D' Companies while holding line.]	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 2A, 2C and 2D	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph + Ellison C.E. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 16 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2353	Watson	Ralph Wycliffe	Private	27		18 August 1918	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	63324	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	36 Clayton Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard) [Apprentice Rivetter in a Shipyard - 1911]	Son of Francis Wycliffe Watson and Margaret Ann Watson (née Laughton) of 36 Clayton Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 4 April 1885. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1885).	[Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Sarah Ann (13), George Dundonald (11; SS - March q. 1900), Florence (8), David (6; SS - December q. 1904) and Norman (4; SS - September q. 1906).]	[His father, Francis Wycliffe, was born in Jarrow and was a 46-year old Ship's Fitter. His mother, Margaret Ann, was born in SS and was 44. They had been married for 25 years and had had nine children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Elizabeth Jane Wycliffe (23; B: Tyne Dock), Thomas William Wycliffe (21; B: Jarrow) and Hannah (115; B: Jarrow).	Born: Tyne Dock, SS. E. Jarrow. Formerly 13500 Yorkshire Regt. He attended Ellison C.E. School, Jarrow.	Thelus Military Cemetery. V.C.3.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph + Ellison C.E. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 16 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2354	Watson	Thomas	Private	48 [Jarrow Cemetery Burial Index]		25 January 1916	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	3325	No MRIC entry.		45 Stanley Street, Jarrow [Jarrow Cemetery Burial Index]	A Fireman [Jarrow Cemetery Burial Index]					E. Wallsend. He died at York.	Jarrow Cemetery. Y.94.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 4 February 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2432	Watson	John William	Trimmer	19 years 7 months		4 July 1917	HMS Aster	1502ST (RNR)			7 Hylton Street, Marsden Colliery (in July 1917)	Whitburn Colliery	Eldest son of John William and Emma Watson of 3 Hylton Street, Marsden Colliery, SS	Unmarried.		He had brothers and sisters.	The 'Gazette' says he was living at 7 Hylton Street in July 1917.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 27. (Kent).	Whitburn Village Green Memorial + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Wed. 25 July + Fri. 3 August 1917	Fri. 3 August 1917
2999	Watson	Ernest	L/C	23		26 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	8/East Yorkshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	16639	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Robert and Elizabeth Watson of 105 Bewicke Street, Willington Quay, Northumberland.				Born in SS. E. Wallsend. R. Willington Quay. KIA on the second day of the Battle of Loos.	Loos Memorial. Panel 40 and 41		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3235	Watson	Robert Joseph (Joe)	Lance-Bombardier	22 (or 21 - Harton Cemetery Burial Register)		10 December 1918 (DOW)	230th Siege Battery RGA	138831	No 1914-5 Star	France	27 Dean Road, SS		Youngest son of Margaret Watson of 27 Dean Road, SS, and the late Robert J. Watson.			He had brothers and sisters. Brother-in-Law Will and Sister-in-Law Cilla.	No SDGW entry. Died of Wounds at Springburn Hospital, Glasgow. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. S.8972. (South Shields).		Wed. 11 + Fri. 13 December 1918 + Fri. 10 December 1920 + Sat. 10 December 1921	
3236	Watson	William Walker D.	Private	31		15 December 1917	2/King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.) (83 Brigade, 28th Division)	25791	No 1914-5 Star		46 Adelaide Street, SS		Son of Thomas and Ann Watson	Florence Watson (née Dryden) of 46 Adelaide Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 28 January 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1908).	[His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1885.]	He had two children: William and Florence D. (SS, September q. 1912). He had brothers and sisters. His sister, Sarah F. Watson, died on 7 April 1909, aged 21.	Born and E. in SS. Had served in the Salonika Campaign (Greece). Died at 2nd Southern General Hospital, Bristol - Burial Register + 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. M.5898. (South Shields).	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS	Sat. 14 December 1918 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Wed. 15 December 1920 + Thurs. 15 December 1921 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3387	Watson	John	Trimmer (CWGC) / Stoker ('Gazette')	29		6 December 1917	HM Trawler 'Apley'	4498TS (RNR)			Thames Street, SS ('Gazette' - December 1920)		Son of Elizabeth and the late John Watson of Thames Street, SS	Annie Watson, late of Foster Street		He had two little sons: Harry and John. Brothers: Tom (in Navy) and Jimmie. B & S-in-L: Harry and Annie Watson. He had one sister.	Lost at sea through enemy action. Brother-in-Law and Sister-in-Law: George and Ellen + Nephews John and George. (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 27. (Kent).		Fri. 6 December 1918 + Mon. 6 December 1920 + Wed. 6 December 1922	
3665	Watson	Robert	Galley Boy	17		21 April 1918	SS 'Westergate' (Cardiff)	Mercantile Marine			25 South Eldon Street, SS		Son of Robert and Margaret Watson of 25 South Eldon Street, SS	Unmarried.			Born in Newcastle. The 22nd List of Merchant Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 4 February 1920	
3994	Watson	John	AB	Unknown (Born: 30 August 1894 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Drake Bn. RND	TZ/2589 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	73 Taylor Street, SS	He worked for Mr. Carmichael of Nile Street, SS. [An Ironmoulder - RND Service Record]	Son of Mr. and Mrs. George Watson of 73 Taylor Street, SS	[5 October 1915 - Transferred to Glymenopoule, Ramleh (Myalgia - slight). 12 October 1915 - Invalided home to UK aboard HS ' Gloucester Castle'. 14 April 1916 - Drafted to Stoker Unit, Crystal Palace Depot. 4 July 1916 - Drafted to Chatham (RN).]	[20 August 1915 - Joined Drake Bn. 30 August 1915 - To 11th CCS (GSW - left forearm). 1 September 1915 - To 16th Stationary Hospital. 5 September 1915 - To Convalescent Depot, Mudros. 30.9.1915 - Admitted 17th GH Alexandria from HS 'Kara Para' (Fever).]	[Enlisted: 22 December 1914. Height: 5' 2½". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 17 July 1908.]	Wounded in action at Gallipoli on his 21st birthday (30 August 1915) and in hospital at Alexandria, Egypt - 'Gazette'.	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Mon. 27 September 1915	Mon. 27 September 1915	
4069	Watson	H.	Driver	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery		1914-5 Star				Youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Newton Watson of 11 Bede Street, Tyne Dock		[Brother: Driver J. Watson - 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (No. 4071).]	Eldest Brother: Private Joseph Watson - 3/DLI (No. 4222) - He was at Gallipoli and had served through the Boer War. Second Brother: Private R.N. Watson (No. 4232) - 'B' Company 25/NF Tyneside Irish (At Salisbury Plain in September 1915).	He was serving in France in September 1915. Brother: Private J.T. Watson - 10th Hussars (No. 4195) - Wounded in France but going out again to the front - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 17 September 1915	Fri. 17 September 1915 (Including his father and his four elder brothers)
4071	Watson	J.N.	Driver	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA		1914-5 Star	France	11 Bede Street, Tyne Dock (in May 1915)		Fourth son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Newton Watson of 11 Bede Street, Tyne Dock		[Youngest Brother: Driver H. Watson - RFA (in France) (No. 4069).]	Eldest Brother: Private Joseph Watson - 3/DLI - He was at Gallipoli and had served through the Boer War (No.). Second Brother: Private R.N. Watson (No.).	Brother: Private J.T. Watson - 10th Hussars (No. 4195) - Wounded in France but going out again to the front ('Gazette'). He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915 + Fri. 17 September 1915	Fri. 17 September 1915 (Includes his father and four of his brothers)
4077	Watson	Robinson	Drummer	Unknown		Unknown	8/East Yorkshire Regt.		1914-5 Star	France	38 John Williamson Street, SS			He may have married Winifred Watson (née Brown) in SS during the June quarter of 1919 - SS' Registry Office on 7 April 1919.			Wounded in October 1915 and in hospital in France - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 6 October 1915	Wed. 6 October 1915

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4140	Watson	Matthew Storey C.	Private	50		June q. 1929 (South Shields)	Army Service Corps							Jane Ann Watson (née Smurthwaite). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 26 June 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1905).	[Brothers-in-Law: Private Thomas Smurthwaite - 1st/7th DLI (No.), AB William Smurthwaite - RN, mine-sweeping (No. 4025) & Gunner R. Smurthwaite - RFA (No. 4095).]	Children (all reg. in SS): Ellen S. (September q. 1911), Martin S. (June q. 1913), Sarah (December q. 1914), Matthew S.C. (December q. 1916) & Annie C. (March q. 1918).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1879. Children: Beatrice R. (SS, September q. 1920) & Henry C. (June q. 1923).			Fri. 24 December 1915	Fri. 24 December 1915 (Including his three brothers-in-law)
4195	Watson	J.T.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	10th Royal Hussars		1914-5 Star	France			Third son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Watson of Tyne Dock			Brothers: (Eldest) Private Joseph - 3/DLI (at Gallipoli; he had served through the Boer War) (No.) & Private R.N. Watson (No.) - 'B' Company, 25/NF (25/690) (stationed on Salisbury Plain in September 1915).	Brothers: Driver J. Watson - 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (No.) and Driver H. Watson - RFA (in France) (No.). Wounded in France - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 17 September 1915	Fri. 17 September 1915 (Family Group - Including his father and his four brothers)
4222	Watson	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	3/DLI		1914-5 Star				Eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Newton Watson of 11 Bede Street, Tyne Dock		[Brothers: Driver H. Watson - RFA (No. 4069) and Private J.T. Watson - 10th Hussars (wounded in France but going out again to the front) (No. 4195).]	Brothers: Private R.N. Watson - Tyneside Irish (at Salisbury Plain in September 1915) (No.) and Driver J. Watson - 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (No. 4071).	He was serving at Gallipoli in September 1915. He had served through the Boer War - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 17 September 1915	Fri. 17 September 1915 (Family Group - Including his father and four younger brothers)
4232	Watson	Robert Newton	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/690	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	24 Heugh Street, SS		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Newton Watson of 11 Bede Street, Tyne Dock	Ethel Watson (née Coverdale). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 24 June 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1908).	[Brothers: Driver H. Watson - RFA (No. 4069), Driver J. Watson - 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (No. 4071), Private Joesph Watson - 3/DLI (No. 4222) & Private J.T. Watson - 10th Hussars (No. 4195).]	Children (all births registered in SS): Francis R.C. (September q. 1911), John (December q. 1913), Norman (March q. 1917), Elizabeth + Ann (September q. 1919), Ethel (September q. 1921) & Joyce (June q. 1928).	In training at Salisbury Plain in September 1915. Suffering from shell-shock in December 1916 and later transferred to 12/DLI (45893) - John Sheen.			Sat. 16 January 1915 + Fri. 17 September 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes'	Fri. 17 September 1915 (Family Group - Including his father and four of his brothers)
4379	Watson	John R.	Regimental Quartermaster-Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)		1914-5 Star	France	Elizabeth Street, SS (in August 1915) and 201 John Clay Street, SS (in December 1918)	A Police Constable in the SS' Police Force		Married.	[He was an 'Old Contemptible'. He went to France with 2/DLI in 1914. He was wounded at Hooge.]	[His left hand was badly injured by the explosion of a German bomb and in a hospital in Chester. It was feared that his hand would need to be amputated.]	Wounded in the left leg and in hospital in France - 'Gazette' (August 1915).			Sat. 14 August 1915 + Wed. 4 December 1918	Sat. 14 August 1915
4826	Watson	John W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/1330	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	16 Hyde Street, SS						Enlisted: 14 January 1915. AWOL - In Court in SS - 4 December 1915.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4934	Watson	J.H.	Stoker	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Lion				42 Union Street, Jarrow			Married.		[He served with Admiral Beattie on HMS Lion in all her engagements - Dogger Bank, Heligoland and Jutland - Jarrow Express.]	He wrote to his wife that he had been hit on both the hip and the head during a recent action in which HMS Lion was involved but would soon be all right.			Fri. 5 February 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 18 July 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
6060	Watson	Christopher	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Army Medical Corps				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 24 November 1890; Left: 19 November 1895.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6139	Watson	John William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	13/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 27 August 1906; Left: 28 January 1910.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6192	Watson	William	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				1 Thomas Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 12 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 13 May 1915	
6231	Watson	R.G.A.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				23 Market Place, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 14 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 15 May 1915	
6348	Watson	Thomas Ogle B.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				20 Salisbury Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
6458	Watson	William	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				189 Eldon Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
2355	Watt	Stephen Adamson	Private	30		26 May 1915	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	21058	1 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	22 Ferry Street Back, Jarrow (in 1911), and 45 Albion Street, Jarrow (in May 1915)	General Labourer working in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Sarah Watt of 22 Ferry Street Back, Jarrow (in 1911)	Caroline Watt (née Turner) of 22 Ferry Street Back, Jarrow. (They were married in St. John's Church, Hebburn, on 23 June 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1909).	[His mother, Sarah, was born at Monkwearmouth, Co. Durham, and was a 59-year old widow. His wife, Caroline, was born at Gateshead and was 20.]	Daughter: Ethel Mary - born in Hebburn and aged 11 months in April 1911 (SS; June q. 1910).	Born: Monkwearmouth, Co. Durham. E. Jarrow. His mother's (Sarah's) death was registered in SS during the March q. 1924, aged 72.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium)	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 14 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6230	Watt	Alexander	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				1 Winterbottom Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 13 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 14 May 1915	
4352	Watts	William Spalding	Lieutenant	25		15 November 1920	Tyne Electrical Engineers R.E.									He had sisters and one brother.	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1895. Killed in Ireland - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Hollybrook Memorial, Southampton		Wed. 15 November 1922	
5024	Watts	William Spalding	2nd-Lieutenant	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers				55 Hedley Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	An Apprentice Marine Engineer (in 1911)	Son of William Spalding Watts of Great Yarmouth (A Cooper) and Susannah Watts (née Arthur). (Their marriage was registered in Docking, Norfolk, during the December quarter of 1884).		[His father, William (A Cooper), was born in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, and was 46. His mother, Susannah, was born in North Creake, Norfolk, and was 49.]	Brother: Frank Watts - born in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, and 15 in 1901. Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Ethel Maud (20; SS - March q. 1891), Percy Edward (13; SS - September q. 1897) and Arthur Robert (4; SS - December q. 1906).	Born in SS - September q. 1895.		Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 11 December 1917	
5613	Watts	Charles	Cook	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping)				112 Cleveland Street, SS (in November 1915)									Thurs. 4 November 1915	
5716	Watts	Hubert	Lieutenant	32 (Born: 15 September 1887)		8 February 1919	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)				20 Winchester Street, SS (1891), 20 Argyle Terrace, SS (in September 1898 and 1901), Blythswood North, Osborne Road, Newcastle (in 1911) and 'Wingrove', Clayton Road, Newcastle (in February 1919)	Manager of Watts, Hardy & Co. Ltd. (his father's business - from 1911)	Son of John (An Iron and Steel Merchant) and Annie Elizabeth Watts of 20 Argyle Terrace, SS (in 1901)	[His father later ran a nut and bolt manufacturing business in Newcastle.]	[He served as a 2nd-Lieutenant in 22/NF (Tyneside Scottish) from 22 June 1916 and was wounded on 13 October 1916.]	[Commissioned on 19 May 1915. Transferred to 29/NF on 3 September 1915.]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1887. He attended SS High School - Admitted: 14 September 1898; Left: January 1903.	Newcastle Upon Tyne (St. Andrew's and Jesmond) Cemetery. N.U.351.	SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd + John Sheen	
5849	Watts	Frederick C.	Gunner	46		12 January 1923	Late-Royal Field Artillery ('Gazette')				15 Imeary Grove, SS (in January 1923)			Ethel M.M. Watts (née Wills) of 15 Imeary Grove, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 28 July 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1916).			He died 'suddenly' ('Gazette'). His body was carried on a gun-carriage of 74th Northumbrian Brigade RFA.			Tues. 16 January 1923	
1953	Waugh	John William (Jock)	Sergeant	35		17 February 1917	79th Field Company R.E.	44548	27 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	100 Percy Street, SS (in 1891), 71 Cleveland Street, SS (in 1911), and 48 Bath Street, SS	A Bricklayer (in 1911)	Youngest son of Margaret Ann (née Gibson) and the late Matthew Waugh of 87 Byethorne Street, SS (in November 1900). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the September quarter of 1861).	Charlotte Annie Waugh (née Lottie Hardy) of 48 Bath Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 December 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1910).	[His father, Matthew (A Shipwright), was born in SS and was 51 in 1891. He died in SS - June q. 1907, aged 67. His mother, Margaret, was born in North Shields and was 48 in 1891. She died in SS - March q. 1921, aged 78.] [B: George and Joseph.]	Sister & B-in-L: Ada (B: SS - Sept. q. 1879) & William Thain. Brothers: David Rae (SS; Sept. q. 1877) (in Egypt) & Ernest (SS; Sept. q. 1892) (in hospital). S & B-in-L: Isabella Wood (B: SS - June q. 1884) & Robert Balmain. B: Gibson (SS; March q. 1876).	Born: Westoe, SS - September q. 1881. E. SS. He left 'effects' valued at £13 5s 7d and a gratuity of £14 to his widow, Charlotte. Enlisted on 27 November 1900. Height: 5' 4½". Brown hair. Blue eyes. A Wesleyan Methodist. (In Memoriam).	Regina Trench Cemetery, Grandcourt. VI.G.3.	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Wed. 7 March 1917 + Thurs. 22 March 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 22 March 1917
5076	Waugh	Scott		66		Buried: 2 June 1943	Army Service Corps (Loader Issuer)	T/314363			90 Hedley Street, SS (in 1891 and 1901), 89 Livingstone Street, SS (in 1911), and 167 Mortimer Road, SS (in May 1943)	A General Labourer (in 1911 and June 1943) [A Labourer in a Stone Quarry in 1901]	Son of Scott Waugh (a Bricklayer) and Catherine (Kate) Johnson Waugh (née Wood) (a Midwife). (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 2 December 1872. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1872).		[His father, Scott (A Bricklayer in 1901), was 54 in 1901. He died in SS - June q. 1903, aged 57. His mother, Catherine Johnson, was 65 in 1911 and died in SS - March q. 1914, aged 67.]	Brother: George (SS; December q. 1874; A Grocer's Assistant in 1891). Brother: William Thomas (SS; September q. 1883; A Ropework's Labourer in 1901). Niece: Catherine Rosina Waugh.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1877. He enlisted on 24 April 1917 at Bath. He died in the Ingham Infirmary (Harton Cemetery Burial Register).	Harton Cemetery. J.8201. (South Shields).	Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
5667	Waugh	Thomas	Trimmer	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping (RNR))				18 Eldon Street, SS (in November 1915)									Thurs. 4 November 1915	
6926	Waugh	George Henderson	A.M. [Aircraft Mechanic ?] (Frederick Street ROH)	43		Buried: 1 May 1943					178 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901), 274 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911), and 13 Dale Street, SS (in January 1929)	A Barman (in January 1929)	Third son of William and Margaret Ann Waugh (née Henderson) of 274 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 14 February 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1894).	Margaret Waugh (née Tully) of 13 Dale Street, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 10 January 1929. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1929).	[His father, William (A Chemical Labourer & Retired Grocer - in 1929), was born in Harton Colliery, SS (c. 1858) & died in SS - Dec. q. 1942, 85. His mother, Margaret Ann, was born in SS (c. 1869) and died in SS - Dec. q. 1952, 83. Married for 17 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): William Henderson (16; A Milk Driver (No. 6928)), Ralph (14; December q. 1896; A Grocer's Assistant; Buried: 8 April 1966, aged 69 (No. 6927)) and Albert (6; Sept. Q. 1904).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1900. Father-in-Law: John Tully - a deceased rivetter in January 1929.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6927	Waugh	Ralph [H. - Frederick Street ROH]	Stoker	69		Buried: 8 April 1966					178 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901), and 274 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911 and September 1928)	A Ship's Cook (in August 1922 and February 1925) and an Electrician (in September 1928)	Second son of William and Margaret Ann Waugh (née Henderson) of 274 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 14 February 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1894).	Edith Waugh (née Scott). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 10 September 1928. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1928).	[His father, William (A Chemical Labourer & Retired Grocer - in 1929), was born in Harton Colliery, SS (c. 1858) & died in SS - Dec. q. 1942, 85. His mother, Margaret Ann, was born in SS (c. 1869) & died in SS - Dec. q. 1952, 83. Married for 17 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): William Henderson (16; A Milk Driver (No. 6928)), George Henderson (11; Buried: 1 May 1943, aged 43 (No. 6926)) & Albert (6; Sept. q. 1904). Children: Alan (SS; December q. 1929) and Marion (SS; June q. 1932).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1896. He served on numerous Mercantile Marine ships between August 1922 and June 1940. Father-in-Law: William Scott - a deceased bricklayer in September 1928.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
6928	Waugh	William Henderson	Guardsman	Unknown		Unknown	Coldstream Guards	19616	No 1914-5 Star		178 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901), and 274 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911 and October 1916)	A Cartman for the Co-Operative Wholesale Society (in October 1916)	Eldest son of William and Margaret Ann Waugh (née Henderson) of 274 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 14 February 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1894).	[His Service Record informs us that he had suffered from defective vision for some years. Defective vision and pains in the head caused by a blow through a fall at Caterham in January 1917.]	[His father, William (A Chemical Labourer & Retired Grocer - in 1929), was born in Harton Colliery, SS (c. 1858) & died in SS - Dec. q. 1942, 85. His mother, Margaret Ann, was born in SS (c. 1869) & died in SS - Dec. q. 1952, 83. Married for 17 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): George Henderson (11; Buried: 1 May 1943, aged 43 (No. 6926)), Ralph (14; December q. 1896; A Grocer's Assistant; Buried: 8 April 1966, aged 69 (No. 6927)) and Albert (6; September q. 1904).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1894. He enlisted in SS on 16 October 1916. His Service Record has survived. Height: 5' 8". Medically discharged on 14 February 1919 as no longer physically fit for war service. Served for 2 years 122 days.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
287	Waybret	Joseph	Acting Bombardier	22		15 December 1915	'C' Battery, 96th Brigade RFA	63954	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	137 Campbell Street, SS			Ethel Waybret of 137 Campbell Street, SS. (Her marriage to William Anderson was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1918).			E. and R. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1893. He had two children. Letter from his Section Officer (C.O. Meeres).	Cite Bonjean Military Cemetery, Armentières. IX.D.66.		Tues. 4 + Thurs. 6 January 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 6 January 1916 + South Shields' Library ROH
4549	Wayth	James Edward	AB	Unknown (Born: 13 July 1893)		Unknown	Hawke Bn. RND	3/148 (RNVr)	1914 'Mons' Star'	France		A Pitman (RND Service Record)	Son of Edward John and Maria Wayth of 186 Stanhope Road, SS (Formerly of 53 Gordon Road, Tyne Dock)	Phoebe Wayth (née Routledge). (They were married in St. Oswin's Church, SS, on 1 May 1920 ('James E. Waugh'). Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1920).	[Enlisted: 21 October 1911. 22 August 1914 - Joined Hawke Bn. 8 October 1914 - Interned in Holland. 6.9.1916 - Leave from Holland expired. ? 12.1917 to 10.1.1918 - On leave from Holland. 19.11.1918 - Repatriated (to leave). 21.1.1919 - Demobilised.]	Son: Edward J. Wayth (SS, September q. 1925).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1893. Brown hair and eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £26 (?)		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
1813	Wears	Thomas	Private	37 (Family Headstone)		24 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	7/East Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	29363	9 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields (SDGW).	Worked for Mr. T. Oliver, Shipping Butcher, West Holborn, SS.	Son of Thomas and Dorothy (?) Wears of 135 Eglesfield Road, SS. (His mother, Fanny Gray Wears, died 10 September 1912, aged 27 - Family Headstone - or 28: GRO).		[His relatives were presented with a gold commemorative medal from the SS & District Butchers' Association.]	He had brothers and sisters.	Born: Tynemouth. E. North Shields. R. SS. Formerly A.S.C. S4/093861. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery (P.). (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial. Bay 4 and 5	South Shields & District Butchers' Association ROH	Fri. 24 May 1918 + Thurs. 15 & Wed. 21 April 1920 (SS & District Butchers' Association) + Sat. 24 March 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6555	Weatherhead	Edward	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				12 Harding's Bank, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 3 or 4 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 5 June 1915	
1534	Weatherill	John	L/C	Unknown	DCM	31 March 1918	2/West Riding Regt. (10 Brigade, 4th Division)	242374	1 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	5 Railway Cottages, Green Lane, West Harton, SS	Boldon Colliery	Son of Ralph and Elizabeth Weatherill of 5 Railway Cottages, Green Lane, SS			He had brothers and sisters; they were still living at 5 Railway Cottages, Green Lane, in April 1922. In hospital at 'Whitley (Bay ?) - in October 1915.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 8648 1st Bn. West Yorkshire Regt. Awarded the DCM for bravery at Hooge on 9 August 1915 - 'Gazette'. SDGW = Private. (In Memoriam).	Feuchy Chapel British Cemetery, Wancourt. III.G.18.	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial + St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen)	Sat. 2 October 1915 + Wed. 17 + Sat. 27 April 1918 + Mon. 31 March 1919 + Sat. 1 April 1922 + Sat. 31 March 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 2 October 1915
3845	Webb	Robert Owen	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	14 November 1916 (Somme - Attack on Gird Trench)	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	240640		France	73 Mowbray Road, Westoe, SS			Frances Webb (née Plumb) of 73 Mowbray Road, Westoe, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 4 April 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1904).	[Attack on Gird Trench (14/11) - 'D' Company reached objective - heavy casualties from our own barrage & machine-gun fire from extreme right - all officers in 'C' Company lost. Relieved and to Flers Line (15/11). Casualties - 264.]		His birth may have been registered in Chesterfield, Derbyshire, during the June quarter of 1871.	Thiéfpval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B			
1394	Webster	James Wright	Rifleman	25		18 August 1916 (Somme)	16/King's Royal Rifle Corps (Church Lads' Brigade) (100 Brigade, 33rd Division)	C/1580	No 1914-5 Star	France	8 Meldon Terrace, SS	Pearl Assurance Co., SS (Assistant Superintendent)	Second son of Caroline E. and the late George B. Webster of 1 Candlish Street.		[Relieved 2/Worcestershire Regt. in front line at High Wood (10/8). 100 Brigade into divisional reserve at Bécordel-Bécourt (13/8). To trenches east of Delville Wood (19/8).]	Brother: Tom (in France). He was residing with his parents at 8 Meldon Terrace, SS, at the time of his death in August 1916.	Born and E. in SS. He is also listed as having been a Lance-Corporal.	Caterpillar Valley Cemetery, Longueval. X.C.7.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Fri. 1 December 1916 + Sat. 18 August 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 1 December 1916

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
190	Weddle	Henry Milburn	CQMS	43		1 July 1916	20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/63	No 1914-5 Star	France	32 Marine Approach, SS	A Commercial Traveller	Son of John and Ann Weddle of 12 Lily Crescent, Newcastle.	Ada Weddle (née Turner) of 32 Marine Approach, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the December quarter of 1898).	[20/NF moved forward with 23/NF up Mash Valley north of La Boisselle at 7.30 am. - the advance being across the widest part of No Man's Land on 1 July. All officers and sergeants in 20/NF became casualties that day.]		Born and E. in Newcastle. Birth registered in Newcastle - December q. 1872. E. October 1914. He formerly resided in Newcastle.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Mon. 4 + Tues. 5 September 1916 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 4 + Tues. 5 September 1916 + Thurs. 30 June 2016
4899	Weddle	Alexander Thompson	Company Sergeant-Major	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1036	No 1914-5 Star	France	28 Ellison Street, Jarrow			Jane Weddle (née Starkey). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 6 November 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1909).		[Birth registered in SS - June q. 1889.] Daughter: Jane (SS, December q. 1911).	His name appeared in the August 1916 Casualties' List. To Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
4266	Weedy	Thomas	Private	69		Buried: 16 April 1947	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)		1914 'Mons' Star'	France	52 Victoria Road, SS (in April 1947)	Hawthorn-Leslie's, Hebburn. (Formerly a Regular Soldier ('Gazette') [A Labourer in April 1947]			[Served in South Africa - 1st Bn. QSA, Cape Colony, Orange Free State (John Sheen). Birth registered in Tynemouth (March q. 1883) or SS (December q. 1884).]	Sister: Mrs. Mallows of 29 Maxwell Street, SS.	Wounded in the Battle of Hooge and in hospital in England - 'Gazette'. Enlisted: 23 November 1899. Discharged: 24 October 1917.	Harton Cemetery. 8.7130. (South Shields).		Tues. 9 November 1915	Tues. 9 November 1915
484	Weetman	William	Private	18 years and 6 months		7 December 1914	1st/7th DLI (Pioneers) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	2860	He did not serve overseas. No MRIC entry.		45 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1901), and 281 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)		Third son of Christopher and Mary Ann Clyde Weetman (née Kemp) of 281 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 30 December 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1888).	Unmarried.	[His father, Christopher (A Coal Trimmer), was born in SS (c. 1867) and was 44. He died in SS - March q. 1927, aged 58. His mother, Mary Ann Clyde, was born in SS (c. 1872) and was 39. She died in SS - March q. 1950, aged 78.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Joseph (20; March q. 1891; Waggon Runner), Christopher (18; Sept. q. 1892), Mary (16; June q. 1894), Arnold (12; March q. 1899), Herbert Gordon (10; March q. 1901), Elizabeth Kemp (June q. 1903) & Doris (Dec. q.1908).	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1896. E. in SS. Died suddenly. Grandfather: Joseph Kemp - born in Liverpool and a 63-year old Army Pensioner in 1901 - died in SS - December q. 1912, aged 74.	Harton Cemetery. D.3044. (South Shields).	Frederick Street Roll of Honour + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Tues. 8 December 1914 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6929	Weetman	Robert	Gunner and Private	60		21 March 1940	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA and 6/Yorkshire Regt. (in February 1919)	174612 and 41754	28 December 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	Slake Row, SS (in 1881), 21 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1891), 121 and 123 Frederick Street, SS (in 1901), 11 Temple Street, SS (in 1911) and 304 South Frederick Street, SS (in October 1916 and March 1940)	A Fruiterer (in 1911 and December 1915 Service Record)	Youngest son of Thomas and Elizabeth Weetman (née Gordon) of 121 and 123 Frederick Street, SS (in 1901)	Edith Weetman (née Straughan) of 304 South Frederick Street, SS (in October 1916). (They were married in the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Chapter Row, SS, on 25 November 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1907).	[His father, Thomas (A Coal Miner), was 64 (sic) in 1901. He died in SS - June q. 1903, aged 68. His mother, Elizabeth, was 62 in 1901. She died in SS - September q. 1916, aged 78.]	Siblings (11 ages): George (20; A Fitter), Thomas (18; A Coal Miner), Christopher (14), John (9), Samuel (7) and Isabella (6). [Home: 3 October 1916 to 27 December 1916. He served in Italy. Height: 5' 4". Weight: 11 stones.]	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1879. Daughter: Gladys - born in SS on 18 October 1908. His Service Record has survived. He left 'Effects' valued at £4,602 4s 1d to his widow, Edith, in his will.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
945	Weightman	Ernest William	Private	29		15 April 1917 (DOW)	1st/9th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	325830	No 1914-5 Star	France	131 South Palmerston Street, SS		Dorothy Weightman (née Martin) of 131 South Palmerston Street, SS. (They were married in All Saint's Church, West Harton, on 6 April 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1913).		[His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1888.]	Daughter: Rhoda (Dec. q. 1913). Son: Robbie (Dec. q. 1914). B: John C. Weightman. S & B-in-L: Elisher & Albert. S & B-in-L: Jennie & Tom. S & B-in-L: James & Rebecca Armstrong of 24 Gordon Road, Tyne Dock. Sister & B-in-L: Tissy & Harry.	E. in SS. Father- & Mother-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. Martin of 182 South Frederick Street, SS. B-in-L: Stanley. Formerly 9/7477 DLI. DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam).	Warlincourt Halte British Cemetery, Saulty. VII.H.12.		Fri. 4 May 1917 + Fri. 15 April 1921 + Sat. 15 April 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5493	Weightman	T. (or F. ?)	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				21 Alfred Street, Jarrow			Mrs. Weightman of 21 Alfred Street, Jarrow			Reported 'Missing' from 10 September 1918 - Jarrow Express. A P.O.W. in Germany.			Fri. 18 October 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 25 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6467	Weightman	Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				23 Stanley Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7008	Weightman	Robert	Sapper	82		September q. 1957 (Durham E)	2nd Company, Durham (Fortress) Royal Engineers	362	No 1914-5 Star	He did not serve overseas	58 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1891), 8 Gray Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 54 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in May 1909), 63 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1911), and 106 Queen's Road, Jarrow (MRIC)	A Rivetter working for the Mercantile Dry Dock Company (in May 1909 and 1911)	Son of Robert Carr Weightman and Ann Weightman (née Splifford) of 58 Monkton Street, Jarrow (in 1891). (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 24 August 1868. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1868).	Mary Ann Weightman (née Widdowson) of 63 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 9 May 1898. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1898).	[Siblings (1891 ages; all born in Jarrow): George (18), Frederick (13; SS - December q. 1877), Elizabeth (7) and Thomas (3; SS - December q. 1887).]	Children (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Catherine Ann (12; Dec. q. 1898), Elizabeth Eleanor (10; Dec. q. 1900), Lilian (5; Sept. q. 1905), Alice (3; March q. 1908), Abraham G. (SS; Sept. q. 1915), John E. (SS; March q. 1918) & Rose M. (Sept. q. 1920).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1875. His Service Record has Survived. He enlisted in Jarrow on 18 May 1909. Awarded the Silver War Badge. Discharged on 20 May 1916 - End of Engagement (7 years, 3 days). Height: 5' 3¼".		St. Bede's R.C. Church ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
7198	Weightman	William	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	1/DLI (2 (Nowshera) Brigade, 1st (Peshawar) Division) and East Yorkshire Regt.	9104, 35517 and 4334755	21 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France (MRIC)	172 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn (in 1891), 52 Parliament Street, Hebburn (in 1901), and India (in 1911)	A Regular Soldier serving in 1/DLI (in 1911) [A Rivet-Catcher in a Shipyard in 1901]	Son of William and Catherine Weightman (née Munro) of 52 Parliament Street, Hebburn (in 1901). (They were married in SS Registry Office on 12 March 1881. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1881).	Margaret J.O. (Meggie) Weightman (née Foster). (They were married in St. Cuthbert's Church, Hebburn, on 3 September 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1913).	[His father, William (A Shipyard Hand-Driller), was born in Winlaton, Co. Durham (c. 1857), and died in Hebburn - SS; December q. 1908, aged 52. His mother, Catherine, was born in Hebburn (c. 1863) and died in Hebburn - SS; March q. 1910, aged 45.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Mary Ann (16; B: Wallsend; Tynemouth - March q. 1885; A Domestic Servant), Robert Munro (11; SS - June q. 1889), Ivy (6; B: Hebburn; SS - March q. 1895) and Helen Peterkin (10 months; B: Hebburn; SS - September q. 1900).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1887. Children (all born in India): Catherine (1913 - 1986), Barbara (1915 - 1994), George Fergus (1921 - 19 August 1941 (Leading Seaman, HMS Bath, C/JX152137, aged 20)) and John H. (1926 - 2011).		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
418	Weir	Frank	Private	19		18 September 1916 (Somme - Attack on The Quadrilateral)	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	17840	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.		Son of the late James and Elizabeth Weir	Unmarried.	[To Coisy (6/9), Vaux-sur-Somme (7/9), Sandpit Valley (11/9), Citadel Camp in reserve (12/9). Went forward to Guillemont and stood by during attack (15/9). At night consolidated position on Ginchy-Leuze Wood Road.]	Sisters: Emily and Maggie. Only ('Little' - 'Gazette') Brother: Alec. Brother-in-Law: John McHugh. Sweetheart: Hannah.	Born: Tyne Dock. E. SS. [Attack on The Quadrilateral (18/9) - objectives taken. Relieved at night and to Méaulte.] (In Memoriam).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Sat. 28 October 1916 ('Missing') + Tues. 18 September 1917 + Sat. 18 September 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1682	Weir	Thomas Henderson (Tom)	Major (Acting)	35	Military Cross + Twice Mentioned in Despatches ('LG': 15 June 1916, page 5934, and 4 January 1917, page 218 - when he was a 2nd-Lt.).	8 May 1918	526th (Durham) Field Company, R.E.		18 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	91 Rusthall Avenue, Bedford Park, London	Draughtsman at Palmer's Shipyard, Jarrow. [A Draughtsman in business in London when the war broke out (Jarrow Express).]	Son of Dr. James Johnstone Weir (Physician and Surgeon) and Maria Cameron Weir of Craigie Lea, St. John's Terrace, Jarrow (in 1911). (His mother died on 13 January 1925, aged 75. His father (M.B.C.M. + J.P.) died on 2 March 1932, aged 82).	Alice Weir (née Rumbelow) of 91 Rusthall Avenue, Bedford Park, London. (Their marriage was registered in Brentford, Middlesex, during the December quarter of 1906).	[Born in Hartlepool. SDGW gives his rank as Lieutenant (Substantive) - Acting Major. Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery - Q.8. Brother: John Duncan Weir. Died 23 December 1893, aged 9 years 4 months. His father was born in Glasgow. His mother - Paisley]	His father, Dr. J.J. Weir, founded a 'Weir Prize' at Jarrow Central School in memory of him. Grandson of Thomas Dove Weir (of Glasgow - died in Jarrow on 8 April 1892, aged 65) and Agnes McKechnie Weir.	Saw three years active service. He had recently been home on leave before being KIA. Sister: Maria Henderson Weir. Large framed group photo of officers and NCOs of 233rd Field Company R.E. in Jarrow Drill Hall - 'Gazette' (Sat. 12 November 1921).	Chocques Military Cemetery. IV.A.15.	[Ever remembered by his orderly, Driver P. Hay - In Memoriam.]	Fri. 17 May 1918 + Fri. 17 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 9 May 1919 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 1 October 1920 + Sat. 12 November 1921	
1116	Welch	John	Private	23		30 April 1917 (Died at Sea)	111th Company MGC (111 Brigade)	8860	No 1914-5 Star	France	19 South Eldon Street, SS	Employed by Mr. H. Barwick (as a Gardener?)	Second son of John and Ellen Welch of 60 Eldon Street, SS	Mary Ann Welch (née Logan) of 19 South Eldon Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 11 April 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1914).		Only Brother: Tom. Only Sister: Ethel. [He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 20 June 1907.]	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 27638 DLI. Worked for seven years as a gardener at the West Park. Officer's letter. Memorial Service at Holy Trinity. Died at sea after a sudden illness. (In Memoriam). 'In his 24th year' - 'Gazette'. Formerly 27638 DLI.	Basra Memorial. Panel 41. (Iraq).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Fri. 20 July + Tues. 18 September 1917 + Tues. 30 April 1918 + Sat. 30 April 1921 (In Memoriam) + Sat. 29 April 1922 + Mon. 30 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 18 September 1917
2382	Welch	William	Private	Unknown		3 July 1916 (DOW)	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	20297	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France				Unmarried.	[1915 Star, British War & Victory medals returned: 19 October 1933.]	Brother: Jack (in France). Sweetheart: Alice Haddock.	Born and E. in SS. His real surname was Welch but he served under the alias of 'William Young'.	Daours Communal Cemetery Extension. II.A.27.		Tues. 3 + Wed. 4 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3308	Welch	George Richardson	Third Engineer	38		1 July 1917	SS 'Don Emilio' (London)	Mercantile Marine					Son of the late George Richardson Welch and Jane Welch	Elizabeth Welch (née O'Neill) of 46 Risca Road, Newport, Monmouthshire. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1911).			Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1877.	Tower Hill Memorial	Glebe Methodist Church Memorial Plaque, Westoe		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7176	Welch	Raymond St. Claire	Driver and Sapper	83 (Born: 29 August 1896)		December q. 1979 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade, RFA (B Sub-Section) and Inland Water Transport, R.E.	847, 309066, 4326, 731321 and 463414	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	6 Tennant Street, Hebburn (in 1901, 1911, January 1919 and May 1945)	An Apprentice Fitter (in September 1914) [An Engineer in May 1945 arriving in Liverpool on 5 May 1945 from India (aboard SS 'Queen of Bermuda').]	Son of John and Jane Welch (née Boyne) of 6 Tennant Street, Hebburn (in 1911)	[By 1911 his parents had been married for 26 years and had had five children, four still living. His Service Record has survived. Served for 4 years 117 days. Awarded the SWB. In August 1918 he was transferred to India from the Persian Gulf.]	[His father, John (A House Painter), was born in Moffat, Lanarkshire (c. 1856), and died in Hebburn - SS; December q. 1916, aged 60. His mother, Jane, was born in Scotland (c. 1857) and died in Hebburn - September q. 1889; Typist in a Shipyard].	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Hebburn): John Boyne (24; SS - June or September q. 1886; A House Painter), Grace Sheppard (23; A Milliner) and Henrietta Boyne (21; SS - September q. 1889; Typist in a Shipyard).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1896. Enlisted in Hebburn on 23 September 1914. BEF: 21 April 1915 to 7 October 1916. Awarded a weekly pension of 13s 9d from 18.1.1919 (50% Disabled) - He contracted malaria by 21 May 1918 in Iraq.		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Brigadier O.F.G. Hogg (Page 136)	
1245	Weldon	Ernest	Private	36		27 March 1915 (DOW) (Battle of Neuve Chapelle ?)	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	3/10340	28 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	54 Stoddart Street, SS	N.E.R. - Teemer at Tyne Dock [Trimmer - 'Gazette': Thurs. 1 April 1915]		Caroline Anna (Carrie) Weldon (née Curtis) of 54 Stoddart Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in York during the March quarter of 1899).	[Wounded in the head and died in a London hospital. His birth was registered in Darlington during the March quarter of 1879.]	He was the father of six children. Letter published in the 'Gazette' on Friday 16 April written to Carrie Weldon by Corporal Percy Dewhurst DCM MM.	Born in Darlington. E. SS. Died of wounds sustained during the Battle of Neuve Chapelle. Died at 4th General Hospital, Denmark Hill, London. Served in the South African Campaign. Rejoined his old regiment at the outbreak of war.	Harton Cemetery. B.1107. (South Shields).	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York + Dock Superintendent's Staff ROH, Tyne Dock + All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Thurs. 1 April + Fri. 16 April 1915 + Wed. 24 December 2014 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 1 April 1915 + N.E.R. Magazine, Volume 5 No. 53, May 1915 + Wed. 24 December 2014
3505	Welling	Charles William	Sapper (Pioneer - CWGC)	23		16 October 1918	"K.K." Cable Section R.E.	142755	No 1914-5 Star			Tyne Dock - on the Superintendent's Staff	Only child of Charles James (B. Newport, Isle of Wight) and Harriet Welling (B. Hampstead, London) of 27 Moorgate Street, Sunderland		Living at Pier House, Roker, Sunderland.		Born: King's Road, St. Pancras, Middlesex. E. Sunderland.	Haifa War Cemetery. B.18. (Egypt).	Dock Superintendent's Staff ROH, Tyne Dock	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
246	Wells	George Russell	Gunner	26		10 May 1915 (Accidentally Killed)	Royal Garrison Artillery	31490			4 Belle Vue Terrace, Tyne Dock (In May 1915 - Burial Register)		Son of George Wells	Marie Ellen Wells (née Catt) of 4 Belle Vue Terrace, Tyne Dock. [15 Clanwilliam Road, Deal, Kent - CWGC + West Backham, Norfolk - SDGW.]	[Their marriage was registered in Eastry, Kent, during the March quarter of 1915.]	'Billeted at Link House Farm near Blyth, Northumberland. He was killed on his motorbike when it collided with a motor car' - 'Gazette'.	Born: Corpusty, Norfolk. E. Cromer, Norfolk. 'He had married between two and three months earlier' - 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. F.4760. (South Shields).		Monday 17 May 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1507	Wells	George William	First Mate	56		4 January 1917	SS 'Lonclara' (London)	Mercantile Marine			Tyne Dock (lived here in April 1918)			Eliza Wells of Townsend Street, Barbourne, Worcester			Born in London	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 16 April 1918	
2437	Wells	John Williams	Private	30		27 April 1917	Canadian Army Service Corps	512981		France	495 Stanhope Road, Tyne Dock			Isabella Wells of 495 Stanhope Road, Tyne Dock			Officer's letter offering his condolences to his widow.	Ste. Marie Cemetery, Le Havre. Div.62.B.10.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Sat. 12 May 1917	Sat. 12 May 1917
5898	Wells	Alfred George	2nd Corporal	38		26 June 1917	175th Tunnelling Company, R.E.	102244	8 June 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	8 Mears Terrace, Burradon, Dudley, Northumberland			Dorothy Durey (formerly Wells, née Wandless) of 8 Mears Terrace, Burradon, Dudley, Northumberland. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1906).			Born in Jarrow. E. London. R. Newcastle. [Vin Mullen]	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 9. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1265	Welsh	William	Private	22		18 October 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/10391	11 December 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	11 Back Milton Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Marker in a Steel Works (in 1911) + Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard)	Son of Patrick and Catherine Welsh (née Fordyce) of 11 Back Milton Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 24 September 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1887).	Unmarried.	[His father, Patrick, was born at Bilston, Staffordshire, and was a 53-year old Labourer in a Steel Works. His mother, Catherine, was born in Edinburgh and was 44. They had been married for 23 years and had had ten children, five still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Catherine (23), Mary (18; Rope Works Spinner), Christina (11) and Philip (6 - SS; March q. 1905).	Born in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1894. E. Sunderland. R. Jarrow.	Étaples Military Cemetery. XII.A.16.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
1916	Welsh	James	Private	Unknown		24 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	4th (Queen's Own) Hussars	4725	30 November 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Hebburn Shipyard)					Born in Hebburn. E. Birkenhead. R. Hebburn. He attended St. Aloysius' R.C. School, Hebburn, leaving in 1897.	Vlamertinghe Military Cemetery. III.D.7. (Belgium).	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Aloysius' R.C. School ROH, Hebburn + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 13 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4290	Welsh	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)		1914-5 Star	France	30 Wilson Street, SS	Worked for Mr. Barber, Contractor					Gassed in France - 'Gazette'. He resided with his parents.			Wed. 20 October 1915	Wed. 20 October 1915
4548	Welsh	Thomas	AB	Unknown (Born: 23 July 1892)		Unknown	1st Platoon, 'C' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/738 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	41 Ann Street, Hebburn	A Driller (RND Service Record)	Son of Mary Welsh of 41 Ann Street, Hebburn		[Enlisted: 29 October 1914. 9 January 1915 - On Nominal Roll 'A' Company Collingwood Bn. 4 June 1915 - Wounded (severe bullet-wound, right knee). 9.6.1915 - Admitted to hospital on Malta. 19.7.1915 - Invalided Home - Embarked Malta.]	[22.8.1915 - Admitted to Portland Hospital. 29.8.1915 - On leave for 21 days. 14.4.1916 - Drafted from Blandford to Stoker Unit, Crystal Palace.]	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1892. Height: 5'6½". Light hair. Grey eyes. A Roman Catholic. 4.7.1916 - Drafted from Stoker Unit, Crystal Palace, to Devonport.			RND Service Record + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6760	Welsh	Robert	Private	64		December q. 1950 (SS)	West Yorkshire Regt.	307270 (Formerly 6080)	No 1914-5 Star		20 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1918 - Electoral Roll)			Elizabeth Welsh (formerly Dobson, née Johnson) of 20 Brunswick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 July 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1915).	[His wife, Elizabeth, was a Housemaid at The Golden Lion Hotel, King Street, SS. She died in SS - December q. 1960, aged 74.]	Children (both births registered in SS): Florence (June q. 1916) and Robert (March q. 1919).			Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
7068	Welsh	William	Gunner	65		26 January 1955	Royal Field Artillery	2894 (Formerly SA/149)	19 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	69 Dunston Street, Hebburn (in 1891), 22 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 61 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in September 1908), and 47 Grange Road West, Jarrow (in January 1955)	A Rivet-Heater (in September 1908) [A Labourer in January 1955]	Son of John and Sarah Welsh (née Kennedy) of 69 Dunston Street, Jarrow (in 1891). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 25 June 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1884).	(1) Phyllis Dent Welsh (née Roxborough). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 20 August 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1910). [Phyllis died in Jarrow - September q. 1919, aged 27.]	[[2] Elizabeth Welsh (née Little). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 30 October 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1920).]	Grandmother: Sarah Kennedy - born in Scotland and 58 in 1901. Children: Thomas William (B: Jarrow - 27 January 1911), John James (B: Jarrow - 17 September 1913), Andrew (SS; March q. 1923), Elizabeth (SS; December q. 1925) & William (SS; March q. 1930).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1889. Mobilised on 6 August 1914. In France: 19 August 1914 to 15 September 1915. Discharged on 24 September 1915 - Termination of Period of Service (7 years, 11 days). Height: 5' 3¼". Brown hair. 1930).	Jarrow Cemetery. 5.627.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
7119	Welsh	Robert	Private	78		December q. 1966 (Durham NE)	1/DLI (2 (Nowshera) Brigade, 1st (Peshawar) Division)				10 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 64 Dee Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and India (in 1911)	A Regular Soldier serving in 1/DLI (in 1911 and June 1915) [A Butcher's Assistant in 1901]	Son of Martin and Ann Elizabeth Welsh (née Fordan) of 10 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in 1891)	[Siblings: Joseph (SS; June q. 1883; Died: Durham NE - December q. 1955, aged 72) and Edward (SS; December q. 1888; Died: September q. 1889, aged 0).]	[His father, Martin, was born in Ireland (c. 1841). His mother, Ann Elizabeth, was born in Whitby, Yorkshire (c. 1849).]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Matthew (June q. 1868; Died: Durham NE - June q. 1947, aged 79), Mary (December q. 1874), William Michael (December q. 1877)and Annie (September q. 1881)	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1888.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 25 June 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
1091	West	Henry	Private	31		5 August 1915	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	8984	14 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France							Born in Tyne Dock. E. SS. R. Hetton-le-Hole, Co. Durham. A Regular or a Reservist.	Hop Store Cemetery. I.E.5. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3320	West	James	Private	Unknown		20 September 1916 (Somme - Defence of Prue Trench)	9/Yorkshire Regt. (69 Brigade, 23rd Division)	16333	28 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	Boldon Colliery.	Boldon Colliery			[To Scots Redoubt (7/8). Entrained at Méricourt for Pont-Remy (11/8). From St. Omer to Longeau (11/9) and from there marched to Coisy.]	[To Hénencourt Wood (12/9), Millencourt (15/9), front line (18/9). Enemy attacked 'C' Company in Prue Trench (19/9) - lost ground later regained. In reserve positions at Bazentin-le-Petit Wood between tours in front line.]	Born: Boldon Colliery. E. Sunderland. R. Boldon Colliery.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 3A and 3D	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3399	West	Christopher Morris	Second Engineer	60		11 December 1917	SS 'Ottokar' (London)	Mercantile Marine					Son of the late Alexander and Ann West	Niece: Freda.			Born in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was 59. SS 'Ottokar' sailed from Newcastle for London on 11 December 1917 with a cargo of coal. Lost at sea through enemy action.	Tower Hill Memorial		Thurs. 12 December 1918	
4558	West	William	AB	Unknown (Born: 1 September 1894)		Unknown	Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/5069 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	48 Donkins Row, Boldon Colliery	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)]	Son of Edmund West of 48 Donkins Row, Boldon Colliery	[9.5.1916 - Admitted to RN Hospital Bighi, Malta (Pyrexia). 26.5.1916 - Discharged to duty (subacute rheumatism). 5.6.1916 - Admitted RH Hospital Bighi, Malta (Chronic Intestinal Toximia). Much more additional detail has survived.]	[Enlisted: 4 June 1915. 21.10.1915 - Absent over leave, 48 hours - Mulet: 13 days' pay forfeit. 17.12.1915 - Disembarked at Alexandria. 29.12.1915- Embarked on HMT 'Arcadian'. 6.1.1916 - Disembarked at Alexandria from HMT 'Arcadian'.]	[22.1.1916 - Embarked on HMT 'Magnificent'. 7.2.1916 - Joined Hawke Bn.28.4.1916 - Admitted to 1st Field Ambulance, Imbros. 4.5.1916 - Transferred to 'Margaret of Scotland'.	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1894. Height: 5'2". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £21/10s. His extensive service record has survived.		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
5078	West	Thomas William H.		78 (79 - GRO)		September q. 1955 (Newcastle)					54 Bath Street, SS (in 1901), and 88 Mile End Road, SS (in 1911)	A Newspaper Despatcher (in 1911)		Annie West (Owned a Grocer's Shop at 88 Mile End Road, SS)		Daughter: Mabel A.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1877. Ada Reed was an assistant in their shop in 1911.		Livingstone Street Roll of Honour	Wed. 8 August 1917	
6233	West	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				21 Brunswick Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 14 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 15 May 1915	
1917	Weston	Thomas Wallace Wall	Private	26		20 March 1917	1/York and Lancaster Regt. (83 Brigade, 28th Division)	9791	15 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.		Son of John and Emma Weston of 160 New Chester Road, Birkenhead.				Born: St. Cuthbert's, Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn.	Doiran Memorial. (Greece).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
2504	Wetherell	Robert Graham	Fitter [CWGC] Driver [SDGW]	37		20 June 1917 (DOW)	'D' Battery, 161st Brigade RFA	99991		France		Smith's Dock, North Shields	Son of John and Annabel Wetherell of SS				Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1879.	St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen. P.II.P.4.B.	Congregational Church Memorial Plaque, Ocean Road, SS + Smith's Dock Park ROH	Tues. 14 September 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
433	Whale	John	Private	28		1 October 1918	19/DLI (Bantams) (104 Brigade, 35th Division)	17843	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	193 Eldon Street, SS	Tyne Dock		Eliza Whale of 193 Eldon Street, SS			Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1890. Attached 12 FC R.E. Attached 18 Brigade T. Linc.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).		Fri. 6 December 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
504	Whale	John Peacock	Lieutenant	65		16 January 1915	HM Tug 'Char'	RNR			85 St. Vincent Street, SS	In command of the N.E.R. Company's tug 'Stranton' for 12 years	Son of the late Archibald Whale (Tug Owner) of 85 St. Vincent Street, SS. [His father was one of the founders of the Tyne Steamboatmen's Society.]	The late Fanny Bailey Whale		[The N.E.R. Company's tug 'Stranton' was acquired by the Admiralty and renamed 'Char' - 'Gazette'.]	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1850. He was engaged in tugboat work practically all of his life - 'Gazette'.	Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Panel: 9	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH (?)	Tues. 19 January 1915 + Sat. 23 January 1915	N.E.R. Magazine: Volume 5, No. 53, May 1915	
997	Whale	Nichol James	Private	Unknown		13 April 1918	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	16340	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born and E. in SS.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8 and 9. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
7054	Whalen	Michael	L/C	50 (Born: 26 January 1887)		1 February 1937	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	9578	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	124 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1901), and in India in 1911 (serving with 1/DLI)	A Regular Soldier serving with 1/DLI (in 1911) [A General Labourer in 1901]	Son of John and Mary Ann Whalen (née Maloney) of 124 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 3 March 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1883).	Mary Whalen (née Duffy). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow (and afterwards in SS' Registry Office) on 3 August 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1915).	[His father, John (A Blastfurnace Labourer in 1901), was born in Ireland (c. 1861) and died in Jarrow - June q. 1931, aged 68 (SS). His mother, Mary Ann, was born in Ireland (c. 1865) and died in Jarrow - December q. 1940, aged 75 (Durham NE).]	Children (all births registered in SS): Mary (June q. 1916), Bridget (Dec. q. 1918), Michael (March q. 1920), Kathleen (June q. 1921), Nora (March q. 1923), Veronica (June q. 1924), Margaret D. (Sept. q. 1925), John (Sept. q. 1927) & James (Sept. 1930).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1887. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 6 February 1887. He enlisted on 28 May 1906. He was discharged on 29 October (or November) 1917. He was awarded the Silver War Badge.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen page 314		
7058	Whalen	John	Private	72 (Born: 3 January 1890)		December q. 1961 (Durham NE)	1/DLI (2 (Nowshera) Brigade, 1st (Peshawar) Division)	10354 and 4435146	21 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Asiatic (5 G)	124 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1901), and in India (in 1911 - serving with 1/DLI)	A Regular Soldier serving with 1/DLI (in 1911)	Son of John and Mary Ann Whalen (née Maloney) of 124 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 3 March 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1883). [They were both born in Ireland.]	Mary Elizabeth Whalen (née Haggerty) of 124 Queen's Road, Jarrow (in 1901). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 July 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September q. 1924). [She was born 17 June 1897 & died March q. 1972, 74.]	[Siblings (all born in Jarrow): Mary Catherine (March q. 1884), Thomas (Sept. q. 1885), Michael (March q. 1887), Catherine Cecilia (Sept. q. 1888), Bridget Ann (Sept. q. 1891), Cecilia (June q. 1893), Andrew (Dec. q. 1896) and Patrick (June q. 1898).]	Children (all births registered in SS): Catherine Carlin (Sept. q. 1925; Died: 2009), Margaret M. (Sept. q. 1926), Peter (Dec. q. 1928; Died: 1998), Moira B. (Dec. q. 1930), Winifred (June q. 1932; Died: 2007) and Monica M. (September q. 1936).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 12 January 1890. He was still serving in 1/DLI on 31 March 1920. His father, John, died in Jarrow - June q. 1931, aged 68 (SS).		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)		
7059	Whalen	John	Private	52 (?) 59 (GRO) (Born: 12 August 1887)		March q. 1940 (Durham NE)	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9129	28 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	29 Lister Street, Bishopwearmouth, Sunderland (in 1881), 25 Cambrian Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 42 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 51 Back Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and July 1921)	A Heater in a Shipyard (in 1911) [A Ship's Rivetter in 1901]	Son of John and Margaret Whalen of 25 Cambrian Street, Jarrow (in 1891). [His extensive Service Record has survived.]	Sarah H. Whalen (née Anderson). (They were married in Sunderland during the June quarter of 1923).	[His father, John (A Ship Plater's Helper in 1901), was born in Ireland (c. 1854) and died in Jarrow - September q. 1907, aged 53 (SS). His mother, Margaret, was born in Ireland (c. 1862) and died in Jarrow - March q. 1931, aged 70 (SS).]	Siblings: James (Sunderland; June q. 1877), Michael (c. 1879), Thomas (B: Jarrow; June q. 1888), Martin (B: Jarrow; 1890), Bridget (B: Jarrow; 1894) & Catherine (Kate) (SS; March q. 1899).	Born in Sunderland. He was wounded on 22 February 1916. He served continuously in France from 28 January 1916 to 11 February 1919. Enlisted in SS on 25 August 1914. Discharged on 18 March 1919. Height: 5' 4". Brown hair. Blue eyes. Weight: 8 st. 7lbs.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 7 May 1915 (Jarrow Express)		
96	Whalley	Arthur	Private	36		1 July 1916	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/766	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	10 Robert Street, Westoe, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery		Susannah Whalley of 10 Robert Street, Westoe, SS		[Attack on La Boisselle - assembled in Tara-Usna line on right in support of 15th & 16th Royal Scots. Moved forward 7.40 am. Many casualties crossing Chapes Spur. About 70% casualties sustained before German front line reached. Casualties - 550.]	['Bomb Thrower' - 'Gazette'.]	Born: Silverdale, Staffordshire. E. SS. Resided at 10 Robert Street, Westoe, SS, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1915). 'Irish Heroes' gives his name as 'A. Walley'.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face. 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Sat. 16 January 1915 + Thurs. 3 & Mon. 7 August 1916 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 7 August 1916
6236	Wharton	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				19 Collingwood Street, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - March q. 1889. He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 14 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 15 May 1915		
3520	Wheatley	Charles W.	Driver	Unknown		15 March 1915	'B' Battery, 93rd Brigade RFA	18840									Born: Spennymoor, Co. Durham. E. SS.	Godalming New Cemetery. CD.268. (Surrey).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Lodge ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War		
4386	Whinney	George William J.	Private	23		1 July 1916	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	30579		France							Birth registered in SS - March q. 1893.	Gordon Dump Cemetery, Ovillers-La Boisselle. V.H.10.	East Boldon Memorial, Congregational Church + St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon	Fri. 1 July 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
18	White	Stewart Alexander	Captain	29 (?)		3 July 1916 (Somme)	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)		No 1914-5 Star	France	74 Ashley Road, SS	A Member of Staff at SS' Boys' High School. (He later moved to Bede Collegiate School in Sunderland).		Annie M. White (née Keppel [Koppel - South Tyneside Registry Office]) of 74 Ashley Road, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 5 August 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1914).	[102 Brigade was positioned astride Albert-Bapaume Road and facing La Boisselle (1/7). Attacked 7.30 am. south of the village - heavy casualties from machine-gun and shell fire.]	[A 'Stewart Alexander White' had his birth registered at Blean in Kent during the September quarter of 1886.] [Situation at night - c. 150 men holding German trenches. Remnants of Brigade collected behind Tara-Usna Line (4/7) & from there marched through	[Member of Hadrian (Masonic) Lodge No. 1970 (SS).] His widow, Mrs. S.A. White, applied for his medals. He attended SS High School.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS + SS High School ROH + St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS	Tues. 11 July 1916 + Mon. 24 November 1919	Tues. 11 July 1916
30	White	Nathan	2nd-Lieutenant	31 (30 - Jarrow Express)		1 July 1916	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)		No 1914-5 Star	France	Palmer's Gas Works, Jarrow (in 1911) and 18 Caroline Street, Jarrow	Manager of Palmer's Gas Works, Jarrow (in 1911 and 1914)	Only son of Martha and the late Joseph White [Vin Mullen] of 18 Caroline Street, Jarrow. [His mother was born at Whittlesea, Cambridgeshire, and was a 73-year old widow in April 1911. She had had nine children, eight still living.]	[Sisters (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Lillian (32; Dressmaker) and Dora (30).]	[102nd Brigade was positioned astride Albert-Bapaume Road and facing La Boisselle. Attacked 7.30 am. south of the village - heavy casualties from machine-gun and shell fire. Situation at night - about 150 men holding German trenches.]	He had sisters. Paternal Grandparents: Nathan White (Died 23 May 1909, aged 69) and Martha White (Died 4 July 1928, aged 80) - There is a Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery.	His mother applied for his medals. Also in 29/NF. King's Sympathy received. He obtained his commission during the Christmas of 1915 - Jarrow Express.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 14 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Thurs. 20 July 1916 + Fri. 4 July 1919 (Jarrow Express - In Memoriam) + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916
123	White	George Parker	Corporal	28		25 July 1916	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7/1566	No 1914-5 Star	France	13 Albert Street, Sunderland (late of SS - in July 1916) and 16 Elgin Street, Chester Road, Sunderland	Whitburn Colliery		M. White of 13 Albert Street, Sunderland (late of SS - in July 1916) and 16 Elgin Street, Chester Road, Sunderland		He had four children. Sisters and Brothers-in-Law: Frances and R.W. Watson; Violet and Robert Harland of East Boldon. Brother: Ralph.	Born in Gateshead. E. SS. R. Sunderland. (In Memoriam). Letter from an officer to his widow. 'Late of SS' - in July 1916 ('Gazette').	La Laiterie Military Cemetery. II.C.5.	Whitburn Colliery ROH	Tues. 8 & Fri. 11 August 1916 + Wed. 25 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 11 August 1916
177	White	George Edward	Private	22		1 July 1916	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/947	No 1914-5 Star	France	14 Rekendyke Lane, SS		Only son of Mrs. Jane Elizabeth White (and the late ?) George White		[Attacked south of La Boisselle 7.30 am - moved forward with 21/NF - high casualties - just 150 men located in German line at nightfall. Withdrew from positions behind Tara Usna line through Albert to Millencourt (4/7).]	Sisters: Sarah, Gracie, Lizzie, Jennie & Maggie. Brothers-in-Law: William Scott and James McGlashan.	Born and E. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was 23. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 1 May 1908.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Sat. 19 August 1916 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Tues. 5 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 19 August 1916
470	White	Edgar	Fireman	39		3 October 1914	SS 'Dawdon' (Sunderland)	Mercantile Marine	1914 Star		188 John Williamson Street, SS		Son of Thomas and Annie White	Married.			Born at St. Oswald's, Cornwall. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	John Williamson Street ROH	Sat. 24 October 1914 + Mon. 3 September 1917 + Thurs. 3 October 1918 + Thurs. 19 June 1919	
933	White	James Henry	Sergeant	35		24 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	1st/5th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	5/1602	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	4 Crossley Terrace, Forest Hall, Newcastle		Son of the late Andrew and Jane White	Phoebe White of 4 Crossley Terrace, Forest Hall, Newcastle			Born in SS. E. Newcastle. Served seven years in the DLI. Served in the South African Campaign.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1222	White	Joseph Huntington B.	Private	21		27 June 1918	2nd/8th (Territorial) Lancashire Fusiliers (125 Brigade, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division)	39107	No 1914-5 Star	France	3 Thompson Street, Tyne Dock (later of 37 Belle Vue Terrace, Tyne Dock - in 1911 and May 1918)	An Apprentice Fitter at Reyrolles, Hebburn ('Gazette')	Son of James (A China Dealer; Died 3 February 1927, aged 66) and Margaret White of 3 Thompson Street, Tyne Dock (later of 37 Belle Vue Terrace, Tyne Dock)	Unmarried. [His father, Joseph, was born in SS and was 50 in 1911. His mother, Margaret, was also born in SS and was 47. They had been married for 26 years and had had 8 children, 6 still living.]	[Brother and Sister-in-Law: George Stuart/Stewart White (Died 14 November 1943, aged 44) and Margaret White (Died 30 December 1965, aged 65). Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): Ada (25), Robert Bainbridge (22) and Frederick Herbert (17).]	Brother: AB Norman White, Howe Bn. RND, 17 February 1917, aged 21 (No. 3656). He had brothers and one (married) sister - Ada. Died while a P.O.W. - 'Gazette',	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1897. Enlisted in January 1917. A POW since 23 March 1918 - Limberg, Germany. There is a Family Headstone in St. Peter's Churchyard, Harton. (In Memoriam).	Plaine French National Cemetery. Grave 372.	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton + West Harton Methodist Church Memorial Cross	Wed. 1 May 1918 + Sat. 19 February 1921 + Sat. 18 February 1922 (In Memoriam) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1294	White	Thomas	Sergeant	Unknown		2 September 1915 (DOW)	8/NF (34 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	2412	10 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)						He had brothers and one sister.	Born in SS. E. Gateshead. DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam).	Gibraltar (North Front) Cemetery. C.3081.		Sat. 1 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1295	White	Thomas	Private	22		13 October 1916 (Somme - Attack on Rainbow and Shine Trenches)	14/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	26947	No Medal Roll Index Card.	France	110 Alfred Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Elizabeth and the late William Edwards		[To reserve line between Bernafay and Trônes Woods (21/9), trenches in front of Lesbœufs (just south of Ginchy-Lesbœufs Road) (23/9), reserve line (24/9), front line east of Lesbœufs (26/9), Méaulte (29/9), Ville-sur-Ancre (30/9), Trônes Wood (7/10).]	[Moved forward to support line (10/10), assembly positions for attack (11/10). Attack on Rainbow and Shine Trenches 2.05 pm. (12/10) - 'D' and 'C' Companies entering Rainbow under heavy bombardment.]	Born and E. in SS. ['B' Company later took Shine Trench. Relieved by 11/Essex Regt. And to positions south of Gueudecourt during night (13/10). Casualties for October fighting - 189.]	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Mon. 3 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
2356	White	James Heslop	Corporal	23		25 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	2/King's Royal Rifle Corps (2 Brigade, 1st Division)	9790	13 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	8 Bladen Street, Jarrow		Youngest son of James and Margaret White of 8 Bladen Street, Jarrow (in August 1916), and 5 Tweed Street, Hebburn Newtown			Brother: Private Thomas White, 12/NF, 13 July 1916, aged 25 (No. 6672).	Born and E. in Jarrow. A Regular or a Reservist. MRIC = 1/KRRC. He attended Dunn Street Boys' School, Jarrow.	Loos Memorial. Panel 101 and 102	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Dunn Street Boys' School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 14 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Tues. 12 October 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
2505	White	George William	Bombardier (Signaller)	24 or 25		2 October 1918	'D' Battery, 68th Brigade RFA	115599		France	18 Milton Street, SS (in October 1918) 18 Milton Street, SS	A Butcher working for The Co-Operative Society, Westoe Road, SS (Wed. 21 April 1921)	Eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. G.W. White of 18 Milton Street, SS	Charlotte Hepburn Mackie White (née Mackie) of 1 Cunningham Place, Leith, Edinburgh.	[His relatives were presented with a gold commemorative medal from the SS & District Butchers' Association.]		Born and E. in SS. Memorial Service at St. Michael's, Westoe, SS. He was in a dugout which was struck by a shell.	Cerisy-Gailly Military Cemetery. Ste. Helene British Cemetery. Memorial 4,	St. Michael's ROH, SS + South Shields & District Butchers' Association ROH	Thurs. 31 October 1918 + Mon. 4 November 1918 + Tues. 3 December 1918 + Wed. 12 April 1920 (Butchers' ROH) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
3000	White	George	Private	Unknown		23 April 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	2/East Yorkshire Regt. (83 Brigade, 28th Division)	3/7295	18 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in SS. E. Hull.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 21 and 31. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
3237	White	John Thomas	Private	26		31 October 1917 (DOW - Gas)	'C' Company, 1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	1915	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	124 Alfred Street, SS (Burial Register)		Eldest son of Margaret and the late John White of 124 Alfred Street, SS				No SDGW entry. Awarded the Silver War Badge.	Harton Cemetery. T.9628. (South Shields).	Alfred Street ROH + St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS	Clive Dunn page 270		
3643	White	James	AB	20 (Born: 1 November 1897 - RND Service Record)		21 August 1918	Anson Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/403 (RNVr)	25 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	211 John Williamson Street, SS	Coal Miner	Son of James Robert White of 211 John Williamson Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 15 October 1914 - Benbow Bn (B/97); 22.2.1915 to 5.6.1915. GSW right side. Transferred to Hood Bn: 24.7.1915 to 6.8.1915. Diarrhoea. Rejoined Hood Bn: 15.8.1915 to 5.9.1915. Diarrhoea. Invalided to UK - 18.9.1915.]	Draft for BEF 25.9.1916. Joined Anson Bn: 13.11.1916 to 14.1.1917. Influenza. Rejoined Anson Bn: 14.7.1917 to 26.10.1917. GSW left thigh.	Invalided to UK on 3 November 1917. Draft to BEF: 24 May 1918. Joined Anson Bn: 3 June 1918 to 21 August 1918.	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 1 and 2		RND Database		
3656	White	Norman	AB	21 (Born: 2 April 1895 - RND Service Record)		17 February 1917	Howe Bn. (188 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/3137 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	3 Thompson Street, Tyne Dock (later of 37 Belle Vue Terrace, Tyne Dock - in 1911)	Harton Colliery (Coal Miner) (Clip Lad - below ground (in 1911))	Son of James (A China Dealer; Died 3 February 1927, aged 66) and Margaret White of 3 Thompson Street, Tyne Dock (later of 37 Belle Vue Terrace, Tyne Dock)	Unmarried. [His father, Joseph, was born in SS and was 50 in 1911. His mother, Margaret, was also born in SS and was 47. They had been married for 26 years and had had 8 children, 6 still living.]	[Enlisted: 4 January 1915. Draft for MEF 28 June 1915. Joined Howe Bn: 18 July 1915 to 17 February 1917. The 'Gazette' says he was KIA on 18 February 1917.]	Brother: Private Joseph White, 2nd/8th Lancashire Fusiliers, Died 27 June 1918, aged 21 (No. 1222). He had brothers and one (married) sister. B & S-in-L: Stewart & Margaret White.	Born in SS. 'Killed by a sniper whilst carrying a wounded man into shelter' - 'Gazette'. He had been home on leave six weeks earlier. Officer's letter of sympathy. (In Memoriam).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 1A	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton + West Harton Methodist Church Memorial Cross	Thurs. 22 March 1917 + Sat. 19 February 1921 + Sat. 18 February 1922 (In Memoriam) + RND Database	Thurs. 22 March 1917	
4641	White	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/1453	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn. (John Sheen)						Enlisted: 7 December 1914. Named in the October 1916 Casualties' List. 30 May 1917 - Discharged on medical grounds (Gunshot-Wounds).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)		
4757	White	James W.	Private	72 (John Sheen)		Unknown	26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/1445	No 1914-5 Star	France	27 Wellington Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery (John Sheen)					Enlisted: 31 May 1915. Transferred to 1st Garrison Bn. NF, 25/NF and 9/NF. 10 March 1919 - Discharged (King's Regulations, paragraph 392).			John Sheen		
5801	White	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	2/Welsh Regt.		1914 'Mons' Star'	France	Hebburn.	A Regular Soldier								Fri. 7 March 1919 (Jarrow Express)		
6123	White	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	East Yorkshire Regt.				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 19 August 1907; Left: 19 July 1912.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
6672	White	Thomas	Private	25		13 July 1916 (Somme)	12/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	28074			8 Bladen Street, Jarrow		Son of James and Margaret White of 8 Bladen Street, Jarrow (in August 1916), and 5 Tweed Street, Hebburn Newtown		[To Mametz Wood (11/7). In action (12/7) - clearing wood northwards and digging new trench 30 yards beyond. Relieved and to Méaulte (17/7). War Diary - 30 officers and 507 ORs casualties up to this date at the Somme.]	Brother: Corporal James Heslop White, 2/King's Royal Rifle Corps, 25 September 1915, aged 23 (No. 2356).		Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Fri. 25 August 1916 (Jarrow Express)		
7102	White	James	Stoker	88 (Born: 21 August 1878)		Buried: 1 October 1966	HMS Marlborough	U2342, V1394, S1008 and T3058 (Royal Naval Reserve)	1914-5 Star		27 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1881 and 1891), 36 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 11 Walworth Grove, Jarrow (in September 1966)	A Labourer (in 1911 and September 1966)	Son of John and Agnes White (formerly Colwell, née Donnelly) of 27 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1891). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 15 October 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1867).	Louisa White (née Swallow) of 36 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 15 October 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS - December q. 1901). [Louisa died - December q. 1961, aged 80.]	[His father, John (A Coal Merchant in 1891), was born in either Ireland or Scotland and was 63 in 1891. His mother, Agnes, was born in Fatfield, Co. Durham (c. 1842). His father, John, had previously been married to Catherine Coyle.]	Children (all births registered in SS): John William (B: Jarrow; June q. 1902), James (B: Jarrow; March q. 1904; Died: 1984), Agnes (B: Jarrow; June q. 1909; D: June q. 1909, 0), Thomas H. (March q. 1912) and Michael (March q. 1915; KIA 14 March 1945).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1878. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 1 September 1878. Children: Joseph (SS; December q. 1919; Died: 1980) and Denis (SS; September q. 1922; Died: 1976).	Jarrow Cemetery. 13.618.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7128	White	Thomas Bernard	Stoker	69 (Born: 28 January 1886)		21 January 1955	HMS Marlborough	T/3132 and S/972 (Royal Naval Reserve)	1914-5 Star		27 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 34 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 17 Drury Lane, Jarrow (in 1911), and 21 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow (in January 1955)	A Forge Furnaceman in a Shipyard (in 1911) [A Coal Hawker in 1901] {A Labourer in January 1955}	Son of John and Agnes White (formerly Colwell, née Donnelly) of 27 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1891). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 3 September 1867. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1867).		[His father, John (A Coal Merchant in 1891), was born in either Ireland or Scotland and was 63 in 1891. His mother, Agnes, was born in Fatfield, Co. Durham (c. 1842). His father, John, had previously been married to Catherine Coyle.]	Siblings (all born in Jarrow and registered in SS): Michael (September q. 1868), Henry (June q. 1876), James (December q. 1878) and Sarah (March q. 1883).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1886. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 31 January 1886. His RN Service Record confirms his date of birth as 28 January 1886.	Jarrow Cemetery. 13.370.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
7157	White	John Robert	Private	62		June q. 1955 (Durham Western)	DLI				27 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911)	A Shipyard Dock Labourer (in 1911)	Son of John William and Hannah B. White (née Knox) of 27 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS, on 18 April 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1888).		[His father, John William (A Shipyard Dock Labourer), was born in Huddersfield & was 40. He died in SS - December q. 1944, aged 74. His mother, Hannah B., was born in Wallsend & died in SS - September q. 1940, aged 68. They had been married for 23 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born and registered in SS): Ada Amelia (September q. 1895), Mary Ann (March q. 1898), Henry Lyndo (Harry) (June q. 1901) and Joseph (September q. 1909).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1892. Brother: Private William Hesselgrive White, Royal Flying Corps - SS; September q. 1888; Died: SS; December q. 1941, aged 53 (No. 7165).		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		
7165	White	William Hesselgrive	Private	53		Buried: 9 December 1941	Royal Flying Corps				27 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911), and 91 The High Road, SS (in December 1941 - Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	A Shipyard Dock Labourer (in 1911) [A Labourer in December 1941]	Son of John William and Hannah B. White (née Knox) of 27 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS, on 18 April 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1888).		[His father, John William (A Shipyard Dock Labourer), was born in Huddersfield & was 40. He died in SS - December q. 1944, aged 74. His mother, Hannah B., was born in Wallsend & died in SS - September q. 1940, aged 68. They had been married for 23 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born and registered in SS): Ada Amelia (September q. 1895), Mary Ann (March q. 1898), Henry Lyndo (Harry) (June q. 1901) and Joseph (September q. 1909).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1888. Brother: Private John Robert White, DLI, June q. 1955, aged 62 (No. 7157).	Harton Cemetery. 6.4973. (South Shields).	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		
7196	White	Nicholas	Sapper	Unknown		Unknown	1st Line, 134 Fortress Company, Royal Engineers ('Jarrow 'Express')				82 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn (in 1891), and 44 St. Rollox Street, Hebburn (in 1901 and 1911)	A Bricklayer (in 1901 and 1911)	Son of Nicholas and Mary White (née Brown) of 82 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn (in 1891). (Their marriage was registered in Hexham, Northumberland, during the March quarter of 1873).	Eleanor A. White (née Marshall). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 16 August 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1914).	[His father, Nicholas, was born in Allendale, Northumberland (c. 1841), and died in Hebburn - SS; December q. 1899, aged 58. His mother, Mary, was born in Allendale (c.1850) and was 61. She died in Hebburn - SS; September q. 1925, aged 75).	Siblings (1901 ages; all born in Allendale): William Walton (26; Hexham - September q. 1874; A Bricklayer), Hannah Parker (24; Hexham - June q. 1877), Joseph Lee (22; Hexham - March q. 1879) and James (13; Hexham - June q. 1888).	Born in Allendale, Northumberland. Birth registered in Hexham - December q. 1885. His wife Eleanor A.'s death was reistered in SS - December q. 1922, aged 38.		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915	
7304	White (GRO)	Alexander Dempster	Private	36		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/11626	26 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	15 Ropery Road, Sunderland (in 1891), and Stafford Lane, Whitburn (in 1911)	A Mason's Labourer in a Colliery (in 1911) [A Coal Miner in August 1914]	Son of William Grant White and Mary White (née Miller) of 15 Ropery Road, Sunderland (in 1891). (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the June quarter of 1870).	Margaret A. White/Whyte (née Brown). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, Whitburn, on 30 November 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1915).	[Siblings (1891 ages; all born in Sunderland): Robert (18), Ann Grant (16; December q. 1873), George Harrison (15; June q. 1875), William Grant (14; March q. 1877), Matilda (12; June q. 1879), John J. (8), Isabella (6), Mary (5) and Rebecca (5 days).]	His wife Margaret A.'s death was registered in SS - September q. 1918, aged 30. His sister, Matilda, married William Todbury/Tudbury - in St. Mary's Church, Whitburn, on 21 July 1900.	Born in Bishopwearmouth. Birth registered in Sunderland - March q. 1882. He enlisted in the Royal Scots Fusiliers (Private 6371) in Sunderland on 18 October 1899. Time expired. Height: 5' 6½". Weight: 8 stones 5 lbs. Re-enlisted on 22 August 1914.	Vaulx Hill Cemetery. Special Memorial A.7.	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH ('Alexander Whyte') + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial		
2630	Whitehead	John (Jack)	AB	27 (Born: 17 February 1887)		10 October 1914 [7 October 1914 (Siege of Antwerp, Belgium - CGWC Headstone = Incorrect).]	Collingwood Bn. RND	T2/76 (RNVr)	1914 'Mons' Star'	France	93 Denmark Street, SS	A Driller [A Seafaring Man - 'Gazette']		Harriett Whitehead of 93 Denmark Street, SS. (She re-married and became Mrs. Garbutt - receiving his 1914 Star on 19.8.1919).	[Enlisted: RNVr on 3 August 1905 (Served six years). Served four years in the Merchant Service. Re-enlisted RNVr on 7.8.1914: Collingwood Bn (D/617): 22.8.1914 to 9.10.1914.]	He had three children. [Shot at the same time as AB Charles Redmond, Hawke Bn. (No. 2854).] CWGC incorrectly claims that he was serving in the Portsmouth Bn. RND.	P.O.W. shot during the escape attempt at Eksaarde, Belgium, on 10.10.1914. Six men were shot as a consequence of one man's trying to escape - and one of these was definitely John Whitehead. 'About 28' ('Gazette').	Eksaarde (Exaerde) Communal Cemetery. (In S.E. Part, close to the entrance). (Belgium).	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Tues. 23 February 1915 + RND Database	
5561	Whitehead	P.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			82 Lytton Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)					He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben Camp, Germany, during the war - by 16 June 1915.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	